# DISCOVERS THAT <br> "BUSY? Of course I've been busy! In the past twelve months I've traipsed across a couple of oceans . . . done Egypt again so I could finish that serial . . . taken a peek at Vienna ... and sold nine short stories, besides giving a few lectures. <br> "And I look it. My clothes are a sight. My 

A WRITER OF ROMANCE

# "pink tooth brush" 

## HAS AN UNHAPPY ENDING!

hair looks dead. Why, even my teeth look wrong lately! And goodness knows, I've never neglected them.
"Or have I? Who was it? Must have been that nice young American dentist in Calcutta who told me I'd better get rid of 'pink tooth brush' or I'd regret it. That was a year and


IPANA tooth paste
a half ago. I suppose I'm paying up now for that piece of negligence. Well, here goes for Ipana and massage. Today. I may be 34-but I'm going to have sound gums and white teeth for a good many years longer. If I know myself". . .
"Pink tooth brush" is a sly trouble that may slip up on you no matter who you are -where you are-or how old you are.
"It's the soft foods we civilized people eat!" your dentist will tell you. "They don't stimulate the gums. And without exercise your gums relapse into laziness. They stop working. Get flabby. And the next thing is that they're so tender that you find 'pink' on your tooth brush."
And he'll go on to tell you that if you don't get "pink tooth brush" under control, you may find yourself with gingivitis or pyorrhea or Vincent's Disease. It may even endanger sound teeth through infection at the roots.

There's no need to take chances with "pink tooth brush" - not with Ipana Tooth Paste in every drug store. Clean your teeth with Ipana. That will help. But for the best results, each time put a little fresh Ipana on your brush or finger-tip and massage it directly into your gums.

Even in the first few days you'll see a new brightness taking the place of the grayish look your teeth have developed. And before that first tube of Ipana is gone, you'll find that your gums are decidedly firmer. Keep on with Ipana and massage-and you'll be safe from "pink tooth brush."

BRISTOL-MYERS CO., Dept. I-121
73 West Street, New York, N. Y.
Kindly send me a trial tube of IPANA TOOTH PASTE. Enclosed is a two-cent stamp to cover partly the cost of packing and mailing.
Name
Street.....................................................


" 24 HOURS"
with Clive Brook, Kay Francis, Miriam Hopkins and Regis Toomey
Based on the novel by Louis Bromfield Directed by Marion Cering
"THE BELOVED BACHELOR" With Paul Lukas, Dorothy Jordan, Charlie Ruggles Vivienne Osborne. Directed by Lloyd Corrigan

RUTH CHATTERTON in "Once A Lady" with Ivor Novello, Jill Esmond, Geoffrey Kerr Directed by Guthrie McClintic
"TOUCHDOWN!" With Richard Arlen, Peggy Shannon, Jack Oakie, Regis Toomey and Charles Starrett. Directed by Norman McLeod

## and most of them are PA R A MO U

Never were they better-the Paramount Jubilee Pictures you can see now! And never was great entertainment more necessary than now. In good pictures we lose ourselves completely in the affairs of others-forget the trials and tribulations of a day-get renewed strength and vigor for the next. II Go regularly and often -and take the whole family with you! It keeps you together, and great pictures, such as Paramount, give you something to talk about for days! "If it's a Paramount picture, it's the best show in town!"

## Paramount Pictures

PARAMOUNT PUBLIC CORPORATION, ADOLPH ZUKOR, PRES., PARAMOUNT BUILDING, N. Y.


Winners of Photoplay Magazine Gold Medal for the best picture of the year

| 1920 | 1923 | 1926 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| "HUMOR. | "The | "BEAU |
| ESQUE" | COVERED | GESTE" |
|  | WAGON" |  |
| 1921 | 1924 | 1927 |
| "TOL'ABL | E"ABRAHA | "7th |
| DAVID" | LINCOLN" | HEAVEN" |
| 1922 | 1925 | 1928 |
| "ROBIN | "THE BIG | "FOUR |
| HOOD" | PARADE" | SONS" |
|  | 1929 |  |
|  | "DISRAELI" |  |
|  | $\bigcirc 000$ |  |

## Information and Service

## High-Lights of This Issue

Close-Ups and Long-Shots James R. Quirk ..... 25
Our Guest Page Eddie Cantor ..... 27
Latest Beauty Fads of Hollywood Stars Lois Shirley ..... 28
My Uncle Egbert-WHOOPS-Meets the Stars Bogart Rogers ..... 32
Cal York's Monthly Broadcast from Hollywood ..... 34
Love Laughs at Locksmiths But Not at the Grocer ..... 38
Seymour-Photoplay's Fashion Authority ..... 42 and 6
A Dramatic Moment on the "Safe in Hell" Set ..... 50
"All Quiet on the Western Front" Wins ..... 57
Rudy Vallee at Home ..... 60
"Ginsburg!" ..... 65
Ruth Chatterton in "Once a Lady" ..... 67
$\$ 2,000$ Prize Won by Girl ..... 68
The Unknown Hollywood I Know ..... 72
Beauty, Personality and Popularity! ..... 74
These Hollywood Cruelties ..... 76
Hollyhoo ..... 79
Photoplay's Famous Reviews
Brief Reviews of Current Pictures ..... 8
The Shadow Stage ..... 46
Short Subjects of the Month ..... 106
Personalities
How Madge Evans Grew to Stardom ..... 40
The Comeback Champ ..... 45
Wandering with the Marches ..... 52
Jimmy, Sylvia, Linda and John ..... 58
When They Were Very Young ..... 70
Sally's N a "Bad Girl" ..... 78
Shopping weth Marian in New York ..... 86
Short Story
Bread Line Margaret E. Sangster ..... 54

## With Brickbats and Bouquets Photoplay Readers Voice Their Opinions of Pictures and Personalities

When the audience speaks the stars and producers listen. We offer three prizes for the best letters of the month $-\$ 25, \$ 10$ and $\$ 5$. Literary ability doesn't count. But candid opinions and constructive suggestions do. Write up to 200 words, no more. We must reserve the right to cut letters to suit space limitations, and no letters can be returned. Address The Editor, PHOTOPLAY, 221 West 57th Street, New York City.

HAIL the new king! Leslie Howard is the boy who brings shouts of delight this month. Too bad he says he's tired of Hollywood and won't come back. Even so, Clark Gable's crown is still secure on that sleek black head. And it looks like a comeback for John Gilbert. The folks went for him in "The Phantom of Paris."

Charlie Farrell and Janet Gaynor spelled romance in "Merely Mary Ann" and possess the biggest chunk of the fan heart. "And don't separate them," is the cry. Some "yeses" and some "nos" on "An American Tragedy" and "Street Scene," but not a single brickbat for "Bad Girl." Everybody is crazy about James Dunn and Sally Eilers and said so with flags waving.

Cries for human stories and comedies. And they want the old swashbuckling, singing Ramon Novarro back. "Son of India" was a big disappointment. Besides the players mentioned, top-notchers for discussion were Garbo, Dietrich, Crawford, Shearer, Barbara Stanwyck, George Arliss and Lionel Barrymore.

James R. Quirk's editorial in the October issue found plenty of agreers who don't want favorite book titles changed for pictures. This was a big writing month.

Join the word parade. Dip your pens in vitriol or saccharine. But dip. Here's your chance to express your opinion.

## THE $\$ 25$ LETTER

She was one of those sweet young married things who had always had just what she wanted. She had a little red brick house with a large attic that would have made a lovely nursery. There was a big back-yard that would have held a sand pile and a swing. But she did not want a baby. Her time and plans did not permit. And then she found out she was going to have one. She was furious. She determined she wouldn't tell her husband just then.

A show tonight-that would take her mind off her trouble. Here was one that sounded sexy and entertaining-"Bad Girl."
Not having read the book, she was totally unprepared for what she was going to see. She watched the film.
On the way home her husband reached over and took her hand in his. "Weren't that boy and girl sweet and didn't it get hold of your heart when the nurse brought the baby to her? I wish . ."

Softly she said, "I'm glad you liked it, dear. We're going to have a baby." Mrs. D. Stich, Oklahoma City, Okla.

## THE \$10 LETTER

Many times one reads letters, in the columns of leading newspapers, from a bashful boy who simply can't get up enough nerve to tell the sweetest girl in the world he loves her and wants her for his bride.
I think there is no better cure for such a malady than a clean, wholesome love picture by America's greatest screen lovers-Janet Gaynor and Charles Farrell.

Take my advice and try it and see. And then if your nerve fails you I believe your case must be entirely hopeless

Josephine Miller, Covington, Ohio

## THE \$5 LETTER

The folks in our neighborhood seemed to misunderstand me, because I was always out for a good time and did not act as poised or ladylike as I should have. Of course, they talked. Well, I became hardened until I went


## Here's Trouble!

I'VE just read "The Book of Dilemmas," published by Simon and Schuster, and it gave me an idea for one to put up to PHOTOPlay readers:

Lost in the desert were the following twelve stars:

Greta Garbo
Clark Gable
Lupe Velez
Clara Bow
William Haines Gary Cooper Constance Bennett
Nancy Carroll
Robert Montgomery
Joan Crawford
Jean Harlow
You can save eight, and leave four behind to perish in the desert. Which ones would you save?

Nora Myers<br>Detroit, Mich.

Photoplay Magazine has enough troubles of its own, but if readers lack excitement just let them ask this ques. tion the next time the bridge club meets. We will have no part in it

The Editor
to see "The Common Law" and "Laughing Sinners." These pictures made me realize how common I was acting without meaning to.
Now I am a different girl in actions and talk; I even feel different. My parents are proud of me again. I think pictures like those are wonderful as well as the actors and actresses in them.
A. M. Black, Wenatchee, Wash.

## ONE FOR JACK

When anyone can stir a Baltimore audience to applause he must be great. This town, as a rule, has about the most unresponsive audiences that are to be found. But I want to congratulate Mr. John Gilbert for doing something to wake up the audience to such a pitch that they forgot "The Phantom of Paris" was just a picture and applauded with a vigor that has not been shown here, to my knowledge, since "The Big Parade." Mr. Gilbert, do it again. Joseph S. Bohannon, Baltimore, Md.

## SO DO WE

I want Fatty Arbuckle back and I want Clara Bow back. I don't want to criticize their affairs. They gave me pleasure and I thank them.

Hazel L. Smith, Stratford, Calif.

## THIS TEACHER KNOWS

Now, as never before, the modern teacher is called upon to know and understand the interests of her very modern children. Inasmuch as the proximity of Hollywood creates an exceptional interest in the screen for our youngsters, we Los Angeles teachers find it necessary to keep,, pace with them by "knowing our movies."
I invest in Photoplay each month and study "The Shadow Stage." I feel that it is important for children to know they may discuss current films with their teacher, because it opens one of the avenues through which the teacher may guide and protect the tastes of her charges and tactfully discourage their seeing some of the poorer productions.

Gertrude M. York, Los Angeles, Calif.

## BUT PARROTS TALK BACK

I'm sick of all this bunk about Marlene Dietrich. Why, she can't even act. She imitates Garbo, but Garbo is like Photoplayimitated but never duplicated. Von Sternberg's parrot-that's a good name for her. Christine Clay, Jackson, Miss.

## CHEERS FOR LES

Why not do a little shouting and comment ing upon a truly good actor-Leslie Howard?
[ Please turn to page 12]
 hilarious and uproarious comic! . . . the laugh-master of them all! . . . His next picture is "LOCAL BOY MAKES GOOD". ... Don't miss it, or the other blues-chasing comedies featuring this Gulliver of Glee soon to appear at your local theatre... You'll have the laugh-time of your life.

AFFAIRS OF ANNABELLE, THE-FoxJeanette MacDonald and Victor McLaglen in a laughworthy farce. (July)

AGE FOR LOVE, THE-Caddo.-Billie Dove is good but the old familiar story doesn't click. (Ocl.)

ALEXANDER HAMILTON - Warners.-
George Arliss, need we say more? Another superb characterization of an historic figure. (Aug.)

ALIAS THE BAD MAN-Tiffany Prod.-You probably won't like this even if you're a Western fan Krobably Maynard is okay-but you simply don't believe that story. (Sept.)

ALWAYS GOODBYE-Fox.-Elissa Landi gives charming performance in a rather ordinary piece Lewis Stone and Paul Cavanagh support her. See la Landi. (July)

AMERICAN TRAGEDY, AN-Paramount.Dreiser's great tragedy becomes one of the month's best pictures. Phillips Holmes and Sylvia Sidney

ARIZONA - Columbia. - (Reviewed under title "Men Are Like That"). Laura La Plante and John Wayne find life and love at an army post. (Oct.)

BAD COMPANY-RKO-Pathe.-A gang picture that's different, with Helen Twelve(Noves.) and Ricardo Cortez doing some fine acting. (Nov.)

BAD GIRL-Fox.-You'll laugh and cry over This, made from the novel of the same name. That new kid, James Dunn, bears watching. Don't miss this one. (Sept.)

BARGAIN, THE-First National.-(Reviewed under the title "Fame.") Beautifully and humanly told story of everyday people. Nothing spectacular, but full of charm. Doris Kenyon heads a perfect cast. (June)

BLACK CAMEL, THE-Fox.-Here's your old pal Charlie Chan (sure, it's only Warner Oland) unpal Charlie Chan (sure, it's only Warner Oland) unHonolulu. Great stuff for the mystery-minded and other folks, too. (Sept.)

BORN TO LOVE-RKO-Pathe.-Ancient plot of the war nurse. Two officers and whose-baby-is-it fails to be highly entertaining in spite of the efforts of Constance Bennett. (June)

BOUGHT-Warners.-Connie Bennett and her father, Richard, rip off a real picture. Elegant acting, clothes you'll be ca-razy for, and a Elegant acting, clothes you'll be ca-razy for, and a
vivid, human story. Ben Lyon does the best work vivid, human story.
of his career. (Sept.)

BRANDED-Columbia.-Good scenery, good riding, good ol' Buck Jones. But let's have less talk and more action in Westerns. (Oct.)

BRAT, THE-Fox.-Remember Sally O'Neil? What a comeback the kid stages in this old Maud Fulton comedy-drama. And what a rough and
tumble fight she and Virginia Cherrill havel (Sept.)

BROAD MINDED-First National.-Joe E Brown tries hard to bring a lot of moribund jokes and gags back to life, but there's scarcely a giggle. (June)

BUSINESS AND PLEASURE-Fox.-Will Rogers is a riot. (Oct.)

CAPTAIN THUNDER-Warners.-A dull story about a Robin-Hoodish captain whose lawless deeds are all for a good end. Victor Varconi and Fay Wray. (July)

CAUGHT-Paramount.-The plot is pretty silly. Boy (Dick Arlen) finds mother (Louise Dresser) is outlaw he was sent out to get-but Louise is worth the admission. (Sept.)

CAUGHT PLASTERED-Radio Pictures.-(Reviewed under the title "Full of Notions.")-If you like Wheeler and Woolsey, don't let this get by you, for it's one of their best comedies to date. (Sept.)

CHANCES-First National.-Young Doug's first starring picture is a war thriller. The lad is good but the story is so-so. (July)

CISCO KID, THE-Fox.-Warner Baxter makes the girls' hearts beat double time in this thriller. The plot isn't new but the treatment is. (Nov.)

CITY STREETS - Paramount. - Absorbing, fast-moving gang melodrama, well directed. stage) give grand performances. Don't miss it. (June)

## Brief Reviews of

## Current Pictures

$\star$ Indicates pholoplay was named as one of the best upon its month of review

CLEARING THE RANGE-Allied.-Hoot Gibson and the wite, Sally Eilers, in a fine Western with thrills, laughs and plenty of action. (June)

COMMON LAW, THE-RKO-Pathe.-A poor adaptation of an old favorite but Constance Bennett is worth seeing. Sophisticated fare. (Aug.)

COMPROMISED-First National.- (Reviewed under the title "We Three".) Just uh-huh on this one. It neither bores nor thrills. About a millionaire. (Nov.)

CONFESSIONS OF A CO-ED-Paramount. Not a very convincing piece with Sylvia Sidney Phillips Holmes and Norman Foster. College atmosphere. (Aug.)

## Hollywood's Cruelty to Greta Garbo

Here, at last, is the real inside story of why the Swedish star has become a hermit in the gayest city in the world.

## In next month's <br> PHOTOPLAY

CONSOLATION MARRIAGE-Radio Pic-tures.-Don't miss this truly sophisticated 1931 movie, with Irene Dunne and Pat "Front Page O'Brien. (Nov.)

DADDY LONG LEGS-Fox.-The beloved classic with Janet Gaynor in a rôle just suited to her but just a little too saccharine. Warner Baxter as the bachelor. Take the family. (July)

DANGEROUS AFFAIR, A-Columbia.-A fastmoving and surprise-filled "shrieker" with Jack Holt and Ralph Graves. (Nov.)

DAUGHTER OF THE DRAGON-Paramount. -Sessue Hayakawa and Anna May Wong in an Oriental mystery. Recommended if you like your murders sinister. (Oct.)

DAYBREAK-M-G-M.-The charming perform ances of Helen Chandler and Ramon Novarro, as the student prince, make this romantic and wistful love story well worth seeing. (June)

DER GROSSE TENOR-UFA.-A slow moving Jll-German talkie with Emil Jannings in a typica Jannings rôle. A song or two. (Aug.)

DEVOTION-RKO-Pathe.-Perfect cast, excellent direction and sparkling dialogue make this moth-eaten plot a picture you must not miss. Ann Harding. (Nov.)

DREYFUS CASE, THE-Columbia.-An accurate account of the famous Dreyfus-Emile Zola rumpus, made in England with a fine British cast (Nov.)

DUDE RANCH-Paramount.-Jack Oakie woos and wins June Collyer in this hilarious comedy on a dude ranch, locale of many complications. Not a dul moment. (June)

EAST OF BORNEO-Universal.-The title tells the story. Real Borneo scenery, excellent studio "fakes." Charles Bickford and Rose Hobart make it interesting enough. (Sept.)

ENEMIES OF THE LAW-Regal Prod.-Unless you want to see Lou Tellegen's brand new face-lift, you can check this off your list. Not even Mary Nolan's beauty compensates for that old formula 877-a gangster story. (Sept.)

EVERYTHING'S ROSIE-Radio Pictures.-One of the talkiest talkies yet released. (July)

EX-BAD BOY-Universal-If you like gag farce, you'll get a kick out of this. Robert Armstrong and Jean Arthur give fine comedy acting. (Aug.)

EXPENSIVE WOMEN-Warners.-A pretty unhappy return to the screen for Dolores Costello. The less said about it the better. (Aug.)

EXPRESS 13-UFA.-A thrilling Germandialogue film that makes you wish you'd paid more attention to your German teacher. (Oct.)

FANNY FOLEY HERSELF-Radio Pictures. Edna May Oliver's first starring film. You'll laugh and-what's more-you'll cry. In Technicolor. See it. (Oct.)

FIFTY FATHOMS DEEP - Columbia.-Why waste Jack Holt and Dick Cromwell on that same old plot? Oh sure, they are deep sea divers in love with one girl. (Nov.)

FIGHTING SHERIFF, THE - Columbia. Recommended for dyed-in-the-wool Western fans. Others will find it just average film fare. Buck Jones is the hero. (Sepl.)

FIRST AID-Sono Art.-In which a lot of people -Grant Withers, Marjorie Beebe and Wheeler Oak-man-do a lot of unconvincing things unconvincingly. (Sept.)

FIVE AND TEN-M-G-M.-Marion Davies with a splendid cast. Adapted from the Fannie Hurst story-jerky in spots. ( Aug .)

FIVE STAR FINAL-First National.-Rush to the nearest theater. You mustn't miss this exciting story of tabloid newspaper sensationalism. Eddie Robinson is superb. (Sept.)
[ PLEASE TURN TO PAGE 10]

## The <br> YELLOIV TICIKET

She wore the brand of outcast as a badge of courage. Trapped by Russian intrigue, hounded by police, she fought gloriously. For love, she faced disgrace...through love, she won victory...Superb drama, superbly acted. Elissa Landi...exotic, fascinating. Lionel Barrymore... polished, sinister. Laurence Olivier...suave, romantic. A great story of elemental hate and enduring love!


## OUER THE HILL

Gay and tender and deeply moving, it brings a lump to your throat and chases it with a chuckle. A true and heart-stirring tribute to love, brimming with action... And what a cast! James Dunn and Sally Eilers... first time together since never-to-be-forgotten "Bad Girl." Mae Marsh...idol of the silent days, and the grandest bunch of kids you ever laughed yourself weak over!

## Brief Reviews of Current Pictures

## [ Continued from page 8 ]

FLOOD, THE-Columbia.-A weak, poorly FLOOD, THE-Columbia--A weak, poorly Boardman and Monte Blue cannot save. (July)

FORBIDDEN ADVENTURE-(Also released as Newly Rich)-Paramount.-An entertaining picture for kids and grown-ups. Jackie Searl and Mitzi Green in some swell acting. Don't miss it. (Aug.)

FREE SOUL, A-M-G-M.-Norma Shearer FREE Lionel Barrymore in a picture that will and Lionel Barrymore in a picture that will
hold you, but in plot and treatment it's for grown-ups only. (July)

FRIENDS AND LOVERS-Radio Pictures.Adolphe Menjou, Eric Von Stroheim and Lily Damita get tangled up in an involved yarn that tries to be too sophisticated. (Oct.)

GAY DIPLOMAT, THE-Radio Pictures.-Ivan Lebedeff intrigues the ladies (Betty Compson and Genevieve Tobin) in this story of Balkan intrigue. (Ocl.)

GIRL HABIT, THE-Paramount.-An uproarious farce that boosts Charles Ruggles to stardom. It's all laughs. See it! (Aug.)

GOLD DUST GERTIE-Warners.-Exuberant Winnie Lightner gambols through a poor story. (July)

GOLDIE-Fox.-If you like lusty, gusty stuff, this'll do. Spencer Tracy and Warren Hymer make a new comedy team. ( $A$ «g.)

GOOD BAD GIRL, THE-Columbia.-The old plot of the girl who leaves the racket to marry and go straight. (July)

GRAFT-Universal.-A fast action thriller. Regis Toomey is a dumbbell reporter and Sue Carol is heart interest. (Oct.)

GREAT LOVER, THE - M-G-M. - Adolphe Menjou breaks hearts. Irene Dunne breaks into song. Both do good jobs. (Sept.)

GUARDSMAN, THE - M-G-M. - Alfred Lunt and Lynn Fontanne. You'll be ca-razy about them in this sophisticated comedy. See it, but don't take the kids. (Oct.)

GUILTY HANDS-M-G-M.-That Lionel Barrymore - how he can act! You know he is the murderer, but will they discover his guilt? You'd better find out. (Sept.)

HARD HOMBRE, THE-Allied.-For kids and grown-ups. A novel Western with Hoot Gibson and Lina Basquette. (Ocl.)

HEAVEN ON EARTH-Universal.-Recommended only for Lew Ayres fans. (Nov.)

HELL'S VALLEY-National Players, Ltd.-Very little story, if any, but lots of riding and shooting in this Western, with Virginia Brown Faire, Wally Wales and Vivian Rich sharing the acting honors. (June)

HIGH STAKES-Radio Pictures.-Lowell Sherman as an amateur detective is the main reason for seeing this. Mae Murray is the woman in the case.
$(J u l y)$ (July)

HOLY TERROR, A-Fox.-A two-fisted Westwith George O'Brien. Good, wholesome entertainment. (Aug.)

HOMICIDE SQUAD - Universal. - Ho-hum, another gangster picture. (Nov.)

HONEYMOON LANE-Sono Art.-Not a great picture, but a delightful one. A nice romance between Eddie Dowling (who sings) and June Collyer. And that swell comic, Ray Dooley. (Sept.)

HONOR OF THE FAMILY-First National.Nothing left of the Balzac story but the title. Bebe Daniels is a hot-cha-cha adventuress heroine. (Nov.)

HUCKLEBERRY FINN - Paramount. This sequel to "Tom Sawyer" will cure the blues. Jackie Coogan and Junior Durkin take you back to old swimmin' hole days. (Ocl.)

HUSH MONEY-Fox.-Another gangster film and not a very thrilling one. Joan Bennett and Hardie Albright try hard. (Aug.)

I LIKE YOUR NERVE - First National. Douglas Fairbanks, Jr., acts just like his father did in "The Americano.".' He does it well, too. The story is weak. (Sept.)

IMMORTAL VAGABOND, THE-UFA.-A edious Tyrolian story without a single yodel. Nice scenery, good acting, English dialogue. (Oct.)

INDISCREET - United Artists. - Good, entertaining story. Gloria Swanson sings well. Ben Lyon and Arthur Lake great support. (June)

IRON MAN-Universal.-Lew Ayres is starred as the prize-fighter but Bob Armstrong, in the rôle of manager, steals the picture. Jean Harlow plays her usual vamp rôle. (June)

I TAKE THIS WOMAN-Paramount.-A wheezy old plot dressed up for Gary Cooper and Carole Lombard. Just another movie. (Aug.)

JUST A GIGOLO-M-G-M.-William Haines in spicy, amusing offering. But leave the children at home. (July)

KICK IN-Paramount.-They tried hard to make Clara Bow dramatic, sympathetic and emotional in this one. Regis Toomey is great. (July)

LADIES' MAN-Paramount.-William Powell as svmpathetic and attractive gigolo, charms Olive a sympathetic and attractive gigolo, charms Olive
Teli, Carole Lombard and Kay Francis. EntertainTell, Carole Lomba

LARCENY LANE - Warners. - James Cagney and Joan Blondell in another "crook picture" that's top-notch entertainment. (Oct.)

LASCA OF THE RIO GRANDE-UniversalJust another Western-but this one is South of the Rio Grande. Fair entertainment with Johnny Mack Brown, Leo Carillo and Dorothy Burgess. (Sept.)

LAST FLIGHT, THE-First National.-Gay aviators in Paris make the first half grand, but the somber part is not so good. Richard Barthelmess' work is overshadowed by the others in the cast. (Oct.)

LAUGHING SINNERS-M-G-M.-Not so good, but if you are a Joan Crawford fan you may like it. Clark Gable and Neil Hamilton, too. (Aug.)

LAWLESS WOMAN, THE-Chesterfield Pic-tures.-An uninteresting, unimportant film. A gangster-newspaper plot, poorly done. (Aug.)

LAWYER'S SECRET, THE-Paramount.Clive Brook, Charles Rogers, Richard Arlen, Fay Wray and Jean Arthur give fine performances. Intense drama. (July)

LE MILLION-Tobis Production.-It's not all the fun out of this French musical farce. (Aug.)

LOVER COME BACK-Columbia.-Betty Bronson changing her type with rather sorry results. (Aug.)

MAD GENIUS, THE-Warners.-Magnificently produced and photographed, but John Barrymore's artistry is so perfect in an unsympathetic rôle that the story leaves a bad taste. (July)

MAD PARADE, THE-Liberty Productions. The woman's side of the war done brilliantly by an all-feminine cast. (July)

MAGNIFICENT LIE, THE-Paramount.-Not up to the standard of most Ruth Chatterton films. But there's a new young man named Ralph Bellamy who is particularly good. (Sepl.)
maltese falcon, THE - Warners. Gripping mystery story from the novel by the same name. The sleek Ricardo Cortez plays the demon detective superbly and Bebe Daniels does excellent work. Don't miss it. (June)

MAN IN POSSESSION, THE-M-G-M.Robert Montgomery in a spicy comedy full of situations and sparkling lines. Amusing. ( $A$ ug.)

MEET THE WIFE-Columbia.-Lew Cody and Laura La Plante excellent in a hilarious farce taken from the old stage play. Plenty of laughs. (June)

MEN ARE LIKE THAT-Columbia. - (Also shown under the title of "Arizona".) Laura La Plante and John Wayne find life and love at an army post. (Oct.)

MEN OF THE SKY-First National.-Yep, it's an aviation war story-but it's pretty flimsy stuff. Irene Delroy and Jack Whiting. (Sept.)

MERELY MARY ANN-Fox.-Take your hankie to this one, but be sure to go. Not since "7th Heaven" have Charlie Farrell and Jan
Gaynor been so whimsical and idyllic. (Sept.)

MERRY WIVES OF VIENNA, THE-Super Film.-Even if you no speak Deutsch, you'll enjoy this. Rippling waltzes and sparkling gayety make this foreign film worthwhile. (Sept.)

MIRACLE WOMAN, THE-Columbia-A well staged, directed, and photographed picture with Barbara Stanwyck doing her best work as a female evangelist. (Aug.)
[ PLEASE TURN TO PAGE 16]

## Photoplays Reviewed in the Shadow Stage This Issue

Save this magazine-refer to the criticisms before you pick out your evening's entertainment. Make this your reference list.

|  | Pag | Page |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ambassador Bill-Fox........... | 49 | Heartbreak-Fox. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 48 |
| Are These Our Children?-Radio |  | Hurricane Horseman, The-Willis Kent |
| Pictures | 47 | Prod. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 122 |
| Beloved Bachelor, The-Paramou | 49 | In Line of Duty-Monogram Prod. . . 122 |
| Captivation-Capital Prod | 122 | Leftover Ladies-Tiffany Prod. . . . . . 49 |
| Champ, The-M-G-M | 47 | Local Boy Makes Good-First National 48 |
| Convicted-Supreme Features | 122 | Love Storm, The-British International122 |
| Cuban Love Song, The-M-G-M | 46 | Night Raid-Osso Prod . . . . . . . . . . . . 122 |
| irls About Town-Param | 48 | Once a Lady-Paramount. . . . . . . . . . 48 |
|  | 122 | One Way Trail, The-Colu |

Platinum Blonde-Columbia

46

Range Feud, The-Columbia.......... 49
Riders of the Purple Sage-Fox...... . . 49
Secret Service-Radio Pictures. . . . . . . 48
Sin of Madelon Claudet, The-M-G-M. 46
Spirit of Notre Dame, The-Universal. 47
Strictly Dishonorable-Universal...... . 48
Terror by Night-Famous Attractions. 122
Way Back Home-Radio Pictures. . . . 49


Here's Jimmy, in a red-hot laugh-riot!... He's just crazy about blondes . . . Tall ones!-short ones!-fat ones!-They go to his head . . . They go to his heart . . . The blonder they come the harder he falls ... And what a team Jimmy and Joan make! . . . Sizzling! . . . A love team loaded with laughs! Don't miss seeing our red-headed rascal put over his new line in "Blonde Crazy."

## ray milland

Story by Kubec Glasmon and John Bright
Directed by ROY DEL RUTH

# $T_{\text {he }}$ <br> Audience <br> $\mathrm{S}_{\text {peaks }}$ 

[ Continued from page 6]
He is my favorite 100 per cent, and has more admirers for the few pictures he has made than anyone I know. Why all the hooey about Clark Gable? Let's give Howard a hand. He deserves it.

Helen Chapman, Waukesha, Wis.

## THOSE THIEVES!

Picture stealers of the month: Irving Pichel, the prosecuting attorney in "An American Tragedy." Monroe Owsley as the inevitable drunk in "This Modern Age." Johnny Hines in "The Runaround." Joan Blondell in "Big Business Girl."

Willie Mae Adams, Chattanooga, Tenn.

## NIGHT NURSE

Many questions are answered in Barbara Stanwyck's "Night Nurse." Would that all mothers of nurses could see it. They would not be so shocked when their daughters come home on vacations and they would know why they speak a different language, so strange sounding to their parents.

Mrs. A. F. Meis, Dubuque, Iowa

## A TRAILER BOUQUET

I think the talkie trailer is a great advantage in helping movie fans to pronounce the stars' names.

Often I have not known how to pronounce such names as Menjou, Eilers and Colbert,


Keystone
Comical Eddie Cantor picks a pippin! Eddie, scouting for beauty for his next talkie, was handed his java by this peach, Adele Bailey, nineteen, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He promised her a screen test. If she passes, it'll be from flapjacks to closeups for her


It's happened! Ronald Colman is playing an American at last-the name rôle in "Arrowsmith," by the famous Sinclair Lewis. Ronnie plays a country doctor who becomes a great bacteriologist and fights plagues. With him here is Helen Hayes, his leading woman
but as soon as I saw the trailers my difficulties were over.
Mrs. Walter S. Moody, Lake City, S. C.

## TIP FOR MOTHERS

Mothers in our town have found the perfect solution for the birthday party problem. They entertain at an early supper, then take the entire party to the local movie house. The manager of the theater cooperates with mothers by flashing birthday greetings to the fete-day child upon the screen. These parties minimize a mother's worry and are less tiring and upsetting to the children.

Phyllis-Marie Arthur, Lowville, N. Y.

## AN ARGUMENT

I have just been reading the New York Sun and notice that the movie critic says that Leslie Howard steals Ann Harding's new picture "Devotion." He doesn't do'anything of the kind. He is fine for his part-couldn't be better (and besides he is one of my favorite actors), but he's not a bit better for his part than Ann Harding is for hers. She's beautiful and natural and believable. Good to look at and to hear. What more can you ask?

I agree with the Sun critic that the story is weak-but I think Ann Harding is fine and makes the weak story into good entertainment. I want to see these two fine actors in a better story.

Henrietta Fisk, Harrison, N. Y.

## MAKE 'EM WICKED

The movie powers that be are coming to their senses and are beginning to realize that
the public is weary of the saccharine-sweet virtuous type of heroine and hero that was so popular in the dim, dead days beyond recall. In that era Mr. Movie Mogul would have sooner shot his own mother than try to force upon a fickle public players like Clark Gable and Tallulah Bankhead. Goldilocks and Sleeping Beauty's Prince are dead! Long live Cinderella's step-sisters and Bluebeard. It's the pinch of salt that brings out the flavor.

Maurice Jacobs, Philadelphia, Pa.

## SERMONS IN CELLULOID

I think Marion Davies in "Five and Ten" teaches a heart-rending lesson. I feel it is far more impressive than sermons preached on the breaking up of the American home.
A. B. Whiting, North Hanover, Mass.

## THE FIVE FOOT SHELF

You may be interested to know that I have a Photoplay magazine for every month in the year including the first issue, and that I have kept a diary of every motion picture I have seen with players' names, dates and cities in which I have seen them.

Madeline Nagle, Milwaukee, Wis.

## ZOWIE!

I sometimes wish that the movie stars might see their images, free of glamour. Only in this way could they ever be able to know just how ridiculous they are-pretending indifference, assuming a worldly wise pose, imitating wild youth-such utter nonsense. They are not


Wide World
Up in the air goes Evelyn Asther in the arms of Papa Nils, while Mamma Vivian Duncan Asther looks on proudly. Though born in Germany of an American mamma, Evelyn is a Swedish citizen. And doesn't Nils look young and handsome? How about a good talkie part for him?
celestial beings to whom earthly people must humbly bow. Instead, they are merely men and women, like you and me, neither better nor worse.

Eva Antronen, Worcester, Mass.

## STARTING SOMETHING?

Why don't they give Joan Crawford some good stories? Even though Garbo and Shearer are fair they do not have the acting ability and looks that Joan has. Garbo and Shearer get all the breaks and the best stories.

Jessie Conner, Fort Worth, Texas

## AMERICA'S SWEETHEART

Why don't the fans give Mary Pickford a break and crowd the box-office on her next picture? Have they forgotten "America's Sweetheart"? How could they? Didn't she work hard to please her public and fame never went to her head.
There's something about Mary that the others just haven't got

Ann Whitney, Chicago, Ill.

## SNICKERS WANTED

We have with us tonight those who love drama and the art that makes for its production, but above the tragedians we bless those who make us laugh our troubles away. May I cite ZaSu Pitts as the reigning comedienne of the cinema?
The scenes she dominated with her cleverness in "The Big Gamble" and "The Guardsman" will not soon be forgotten.

Robert Downing, Cedar Rapids, Iowa

## JANET AND CHARLIE

Janet Gaynor and Charles Farrell are just as romantic after both have married. "Merely Mary Ann" was great and we fans are glad to see them back together again.

Marie Manders, Green Bay, Wis.

## IDOL OR HEAVY

Lost, strayed or stolen-one splendid character actor and magnificent heavy. FoundClark Gable, the great lover, the matinee idol. He'll last one year at most, until Clark has one of his pictures stolen by some other smart and sex-appealing villain. Clark might have been the darling of the public had he not chosen to strut and pose and grin for the matinee trade. Ruth Graves, Philadelphia, Penna.

## MORE ABOUT CLARK

Please don't make a "sheik" out of the one and only Clark Gable. Leave him as he was in "Sporting Blood" and "Laughing Sinners." To ask him to go into the desert, all wrapped up like a sore finger in some bed sheets and a towel around his head, would be just plain murder of a new idol. Gable is a man, not a sheik. Please don't spoil the illusion.

Sally Parsels, Orangeburg, N. Y.

## THAT TRAGEDY

After the seemingly endless procession of song and dance pictures, the melodramatic and sickeningly sweet Gaynor-Farrell type of things, the "who killed Cock Robin?" stuff and the gangster boy who paid and paid, it is a decided relief to see such pictures as "An

American Tragedy" and "Street Scene." The production of such pictures is a definite step forward and a concession to the intelligence of the theater-going public.

Marjorie Lyle, Kansas City, Mo.

## "STREET SCENE"

May I express my appreciation of "Street Scene"? After all the cheap sexy trash, we are grateful that one producer gives us credit for normal adult intelligence. It absorbed our interest while there and it sent us home a little finer than when we went.

Florence Wagner, Glen Ellyn, Ill.
I have a university degree which includes a minor in sociology but I have never had a sociology course that was as graphic and stirring as the picture, "Street Scene."

Helen E. Dunn, Holland, Ohio
I would like to ask somebody whoever had the nerve to release "Street Scene"? I have never seen a less entertaining, near nothing than that. I had to stay and see Flip, the Frog and Charlie Chase over again to take the bad taste away.

Fae Walker, Norfolk, Va.

## SING, RAMON, SING

What about Ramon Novarro? Why don't they wake up and give him a good picture? Quit thinking of Garbo all the time. "Daybreak" and "Son of India" are about two of the rottenest pictures of the year. A man with
[PLEASE TURN TO PAGE 14 ]


Frosted Yellow Willows at the age of eighteen months, and wearing her best go-to-temple hat. In other words, Anna May Wong in babyhood. Of course, you know she's never been to China. But she did all right in Los Angeles' Chinatown, as this attests

## The Audience Speaks Up

[ Continued from page 13]
a silver voice-yet they refuse to let him sing. Ramon is just about the best on the screen when they give him a Novarro rôle.

James Adams, Birmingham, Ala.

## "BAD GIRL"

I want to express appreciation of what I consider the best illustrations of real, natural acting since the advent of sound pictures, and that is the splendid performance of James Dunn in "Bad Girl." Personally I disliked the book, and my attitude when I went into the theater was rather one of scorn, but I went in "to mock and remained to praise." Sally Eilers, too, merits praise for her characterization of the girl
Clementine Japour, St. Petersburg, Fla.
There isn't a married person in the whole world who won't weep and laugh and know sorrow and have moments of divine happiness return while seeing "Bad Girl." There never was a more human picture made.

Mrs. W. E. Fair, Augusta, Ga.

## SNOW SCENES

I do not see it commented on very much, but as an artist I am entranced with the beautiful scenic photography more than anything else. Especially is this true of most of Ramon Novarro's pictures and also most of the shots in "The Southerner." It is so satisfying to watch a lovely snowfall and as I have never really seen one, I doubly enjoyed the ones in "Inspiration" and "Seed."

Winifred Powell, Atlanta, Ga.

## MORE OPINIONS

I do not think that an actress needs glamour to be good.

Mary E. Crabtree, Gardner, Mass.
Let us enjoy more of the real acting in which the artist impersonates a character other than his own. George Arliss, Chic Sale and others are a real joy

Mrs. Emma Box, San Diego, Calif.
In "A Free Soul" Norma Shearer was not the star. It was Lionel Barrymore's picture. J. W. Carroll, Chicago, Ill.

It seems strange that very few letters commend or criticize the work of a director. Second only to the cast is the man who directed the picture.

Roxie Le Roy, Cleveland, Ohio
I am getting tired of these sexy pictures like "Night Nurse," After all, what did she do but marry a bootlegger?

Anne Lyle Stall, Chicago, Ill.
Now at last the picture companies have begun to wake up and realize that the gangster pictures have made wrecks of the American juvenile.

Jack Lesser, New Haven, Conn.

## OPINIONS FROM ABROAD

When we came here two years ago, we had no amusements. I was often so homesick I felt like throwing up the sponge. And then an enterprising Dutchman opened up a talking movie theater. My husband and I go every Saturday night and look forward to it like school kids. The pictures are a little late but we enjoy them and don't grudge the $\$ 1.25$ a
seat, either. We feel nearer to the good old U. S. A.

Mrs. Jeanie Clark, Aruba, Dutch West Indies

## JOHN BULL SPEAKING

Whatever doubts we may have had for the success of your American talkies have been forever dispelled. I have seen and heard Grace Moore in "Jenny Lind." When we see pictures like this we, who live in a remote corner of Wales, realize what a tremendous service is rendered by the talkies.
Hilda Thomas, Barmworth, North Wales

## LA BELLE FRANCE

You, in America, have so many good actors and actresses, who understand to play the true

## Look for TheWinners!

## Maybe you or a friend will

 be found to have taken one of the 70 prizes in Рнотоplay's $\$ 5,000$ Cut Picture Puzzle Contest. Announce ment will be made in the next, the
## JANUARY issue of PHOTOPLAY

On sale at all newsstands on or about December 10.
life and not only the show. But in France we don't see many of your pictures, because French people, as in all nations, like better their own players who are not very numerous and not always human. But I love your talkies and keep myself aware of what happens in Hollywood.

Blanche Flajollet, Lyons, France

## FROM LONDON

We like American talkies. Clara Bow was and is still popular. We like most of all your films because they show young, lively, quick, energetic and sometimes a sentimental and a childish spirit. We liked "Hell's Angels," "The Big House" and "Trader Horn." We could not make them.

Luzanne Beuzi, London, England

## AUSTRALIA HEARD FROM

I am the wife of a business man who can spend but very little time in my company and most of my friends live in other states. If it weren't for the talkies and the splendid actors and actresses I would be a lonely woman.

Mrs. E. S. Adams, Victoria, Australia

## WE BLUSH

I shall continue to subscribe for Photoplay in spite of the ten cent movie magazines. It is worth the difference. Your articles are more daring. Not afraid to say the truth even though it seems to dim the stars sometimes.

Lydia Hollingsworth, Manderbille, La.
Please do not in this depression lower the price of Photoplay. I have seen other magazines on sale for ten cents and that's all they're worth. I gladly pay twenty-five cents for yours and find it is worth it. James Quirk's editorials are so fine and sincere. Cal York's tid-bits the best movie news I have ever read.
Dorothy M. Goldenberg, Philadelphia, Pa.
I like your new colored photographs. They are a great improvement over the conventional black and white and must save the Answer Man a lot of work by showing plainly the color of the eyes and the hair, which are factors very dear to the hearts of us fans.

Elva A. Smith, Portland, Ore.

## HAPPY ENDINGS

Honestly, do people ever get bored with happy endings? I don't. So please do put a stop to so many sad ones. One can "emote" with the actors and share all kinds of trouble, but please send us home with a smile.

Mrs. L. La Fontisee, Gainesville, Fla.

## NO CUSTARD PIES?

Because of the triteness of the short comedy, I prefer the double feature program. The very great majority of two-reelers are hackneyed plots that have been used over and over again. Can't we have better stories for these shorts? The double feature program makes a show too long but a long show is infinitely preferable to a comedy which is not amusing and which leaves a bad taste in your mouth.
A. J. Parr, Chicago, Ill.

## "MONKEY BUSINESS",

Three cheers for the Marx Brothers in "Monkey Business." When it came here they gave a morning matinee for children at reduced prices. As I am twelve years old my girl friend and I took advantage of that and when we finally got in after nearly thirty minutes of standing in line, we sat through two hours of grand entertainment. When it was over the noise of cheering would break anybody's eardrums.

Lucille Bull, Tampa, Fla.

## SUBTLE

What a relief to see a villain who does not resort to such obviousness as talking out of the side of his mouth or wrinkling up his face in order to express a menacing character. - Clark Gable assumes his character with such subtlety as to be completely convincing.

Edna Ludwig, Buckhurst, L. I.

## IS THERE A SUBSTITUTE FOR LOVE?

## Howard Hughes PR E S E N T S

## 

- As interesting as "Hell's Angels" - as true to life as "The Front Page," this great picture answers the question - "Can the HOME survive modernism?'
- It is a modern picture based on the day's most common problem should the youns wife work? It will grip you - interest you - entertain you-let you see behind the scenes of life's greatest drama.
- "The Age For Love" is now ready for release. Take the whole family for a memorable evening's enjoyment.
"UNITED ARTISTS PICTURE"
- $\quad \sqrt{11}$
FROM ERNEST PASCALS SENSATIONAL NOVEL


## WITII

BILLIE DOVE CHARLES STARRETT LOIS WILSON. MARY DUNCAN ED WARD EVERETT HORTON
A

FRANK LLOYD PRODUCTION

## She wanted FREEOM!



Bored by the hum-drum existence of married life-fired by ambition to make her own way-she stepped from a heaven of love and protection into an inferno of blasted hopes. "Leftover Ladies"- powerful drama of modern woman's struggle for a place in the sunis based on an article by Ursula Parrott, famous author of "ExWife" and "Strangers May Kiss."

## featuring

## CLAUDIA DELL-WALTER BYRON MARJORIE RAMBEAU Directed by . . ERLE C. KENTON Produced by . SAM BISCHOFF <br> "Keep Your Eyes On Tiffany Pictures" for the finest entertainment on the screen. You won't want to miss those smashing, dashing westerns featuring Ken Maynard and Bob Steele -"Murder At Midnight," hairraising mystery thriller -"Morals For Women" with Bessie Love and ConwayTearle -and Leo Carrillo in the James Cruze super-special "Race Track."

## TIFFANY

PRODUCTIONS, INC.

## Brief Reviews of Current Pictures

## [ Continued from page 10]

MONKEY BUSINESS - Paramount. - Messrs. Marx, Marx, Marx \& Marx in another outbreak of assorted lunacy. No beginning, no end-just gorgeous nonsense. (Oct.)

MONSTERS OF THE DEEP-Nat. Spitzer Prod.-Fishing adventures in Magdalena Bay, off the Mexican coast, where mammoth fish abound. For fish fans. (July)

MOTHER AND SON - Monogram Prod. Another Reno story, with Clara Kimball Young as Faro Lil. (Ocl.)

MURDER AT MIDNIGHT-Tiffany Prod.Yep, it's a mystery story and a swell onel Alice
White, in a small part, has a sex-appeal voice. (Oct.)

MURDER BY THE CLOCK-Paramount.With such a cast, headed by Lilyan Tashman, this should have been swell. But alas! and alack! this gruesome, murder story is nothing but gruesome. (Sept.)

MY SIN-Paramount.-Tallulah Bankhead and Fredric March in one of those "should a woman tell her past?" things. (Nov.)

MYSTERY OF LIFE, THE-Classic.-Clarence Darrow and a Smith College zoology professor explain evolution. Uh-huh, it's as dull as it sounds. (Sept.)

MYSTERY TRAIN, THE-Darmour Prod.-Old school mystery melodrama with plenty of sure-fire hokum and suspense. (Nov.)

NEVER THE TWAIN SHALL MEET-M-G-M. -Lavishly produced remake of the old silent, but not nearly so good. Leslie Howard great in some scenes. (June)

NEW ADVENTURES OF GET-RICHQUICK WALLINGFORD, THE-M-G-M.And they said William Haines was slipping! See this shot, Jimmy Durante, to be convinced they're wrong. (Nov.)

NEWLY RICH-See FORBIDDEN ADVENTURE.

NIGHT ANGEL, THE-Paramount.-A bad display for the talents of Nancy Carroll and Fredric March. (Aug.)

NIGHT NURSE-Warners.-Drag, out your pet adjectives, go see this and use 'em. It's great. Barbara Stanwyck, Ben Lyon and a grand cast. (Aug.)

OLD SONG, THE (Das Alte Lied)-Austrian Cinderella. Lil Dagover brightens it considerably. Cinderella. Lil Dagover
German dialogue. (Nov.)

PAGAN LADY-Columbia.-The SadieThompson theme in a new dress, with Evelyn Brent wearing it becomingly. (Nov.)

PALMY DAYS-United Artists.-A typical Eddie Cantor-and-nonsense show that should bring film musicals back. (Ocl.)

PARDON US-Hal Roach-M-G-M-Laurel and Hardy in a lot of hokum. Funny. (Oct.)

PARISIAN, THE-Capital Prod.-This attempt at a smart story made in England with Adolphe at a smart story made in Englat these glamour Menjou and Elissa Landi proves that.)

PARTY HUSBAND-First National.-Dorothy Mackaill and James Rennie work hard as the newlyweds, but the story is weak. (June)

PENROD AND SAM-First National.-If you haven't forgotten how it feels to be a kid you'll love

PERSONAL MAID-Paramount.-Nancy Carroll gets all mixed up in a namby-pamby plot. (Nov.)

PHANTOM OF PARIS, THE-M-G-M.-(Reviewed under the title "Cheri Bibi.") Jack Gilbert in an entertaining drama. Lots of tragedy, but a happy ending and Leila Hyams as the heroine. Well worth seeing. (June)

POLITICS - M-G-M. - Polly Moran and you'll laugh all the way through the picture. Don't miss these two attempting to clean up the town. (Sept.)

PRIVATE SGANDAL, A - Headline Prod.Another underworld story in which the crook reforms. (Oct.)

PUBLIC DEFENDER, THE-Radio Pictures. -After "Cimarron" you expect too much of Richard Dix. That's why this story of a man who brings a gang of crooks to justice is disappointing. (Sept.)

PUBLIC ENEMY, THE-Warners.-A gangster picture that is lining the thrill-seekers up at the boxoffice. (June)

QUICK MILLIONS - Fox. - Another excellent gangster picture if you go for them. Spencer Tracy is the leader of the racketeers, and you'll like Sally Eilers. (June)

REBOUND-RKO-Pathe.-Not in the big amusement class but worth seeing. Ina Claire and Robert Ames. ( $A u g$.)
RECKLESS HOUR, THE-First National.-A $n$ old story with a few new twists. Dorothy Mackaill and a good cast. Just fair. (Aug.)

RECKLESS LIVING-Universal.-An entertaining little picture. (Nov.)

ROAD TO RENO, THE-Paramount.-Divorce, murder, suicide and an important cast fail to make this anything but a picture that just doesn't jell. (Nov.)

ROAD TO SINGAPORE, THE-Warners.-Bill Powell and Doris Kenyon-splendid in a tropical drama of tangled loves and desires. (Oct.)

RULING VOICE, THE-First National.- (Reviewed under the title "Upper Underworld".) Different from the average racketeering picture and bound to make you think. (July)

SALVATION NELL-Tiffany-Cruze.-Religion and sentiment are pretty obvious in this out-of-date story, but Helen Chandler and Ralph Graves make you believe every word of it. (Sept.)

SEA GHOST, THE-Imperial Prod.-Laura La Plante wasted on this cheap, ridiculous story. (Nov.)

SECRET CALL, THE-Paramount.-Peggy Shannon, who pinch-hits for Clara Bow in this one, scores a solid hit. It's a political story with love interest. Dick Arlen excellent. (Sept.)

SECRET SIX, THE-M-G-M.-Still another gang story but with more humor. Splendid cast, includes Wallace Beery, Lewis Stone, Clark Gable, Johnny Mack Brown and Jean Harlow. (June)

SECRETS OF A SECRETARY-Paramount. Claudette Colbert is fine and that Herbert Marshall, Claudette Colbert is fine and that Herbert Marshall,
from the stage, is one of those men you don't forget. $\xrightarrow{\text { from the }}$

SEED-Universal.-Interesting, and realistic story based on Charles Norris' novel. John Boles doesn't sing but his acting is superb. Lois Wilson and Genevieve Tobin both excellent. Don't miss it. (June)

SHANGHAIED LOVE-Columbia.-Mutiny and gory evil-doings at sea. Too much dialogue. Not enough action. (Nov.)

SHERLOCK HOLMES' FATAL HOUR -Warners-First Division.-British-made mystery film, rather long-drawn-out but not lacking in interes.
Sherlock Holmes and Watson solve another murder mystery. (Sept.)

SHIPMATES-M-G-M.-Plenty of pep and action, plus the United States Navy, make this a veritable gale of laughter from beginning to end. Robert Montgomery heads the cast. (June)

SHIPS OF HATE-Trem Carr.-Murder and gruesomeness on shipboard. Just fair. Don't pass gruesomeness on shipboard. Just
up game a of bridge for it. (Aug.)

SHOULD A DOCTOR TELL? -Regal Prod.Dreary talk about dreary ethics. Who cares? (Nov.) [ PLEASE TURN TO PAGE 110]

# Delicious Spaghetti Recipe 

# Irene Purcell Gives This Tempting <br> Dish for Sunday Suppers 

SUNDAY suppers require one hot dish that is more or less elastic. Irene Purcell finds that her special spaghetti recipe provides ample and delicious fare for as many guests as happen to drop in.
In her small but efficiently equipped kitchenette, Irene demonstrated just how she goes about it. The recipe is one taught her by an Italian chef, and it has all the subtlety of flavoring that has made Italy the spaghetti capital of the world. Here it is.

## Spaghetti Purcell

Boil your spaghetti according to taste; some like it underdone, others well cooked. Then to a can of tomatoes add chopped onions, celery and a green pepper; cook these well.

Cut slices of bacon into small pieces and fry, then add curry powder. Add the tomato mixture to the bacon. This done, place the cooked spaghetti in a deep casserole and pour the bacontomato mixture over it. Garnish with cheese and serve very hot. The number of guests, of course, will determine how much to add to these ingredients to make more than the recipe calls for.

IRENE is very proud of the fact 1 that it was Caruso, the famous tenor, who taught her how to eat spaghetti in true Italian style. She was guest at a dinner in Chicago a number of years ago which he also attended. She said he managed the unwieldy strings with skill by holding a large spoon in the left hand to keep the spaghetti in place, while the fork in the right hand wound it into a mound around the prongs. Try it at home first!

Spaghetti isn't the only dish that Irene can prepare skilfully. She believes that modern living with its hustle and bustle is inclined to make everyone a trifle anaemic and for that reason she thinks liver ought to be included in the weekly menu.

The liver is fried in butter. Then the juice of a lemon is squeezed into a cup. To this is added a teaspoon of sugar. When the liver is removed from the frying pan, this mixture is heated in it, then poured over the liver.
"It is so tasty that there isn't a word in the English dictionary that quite does it justice," she says.

Irene is very particular


A famous Italian chef taught Irene how to cook spaghetti-Caruso showed her how to eat it! That hefty hold is the first step to take in its scientific preparation

## Photoplay Magazine

919 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Please send me a copy of Photoplay's Famous Cook Воок, containing 150 favorite recipes of the stars. I am enclosing twenty-five cents

Be sure to write name and address plainly. You may send either stamps or coin.
about the preparation of salad dressing, too. She has her own special concoction. It has a variety of ingredients that give it a definite zip.

It consists of the following mixture:
A little lemon juice, salad oil, vinegar, anchovy paste, mustard, curry powder and garlic, well stirred and mixed together. Sounds hot-it is!

Adds a new flavor to salads.

HERE is a recipe for cheese straws. These thin straws are perfect to serve with your spaghetti dish Sunday evenings.

## Cheese Straws

1 cup flour
$1 / 2$ cup grated Parmesan cheese
$1 / 2$ teaspoon salt
Yolk of one egg
Dash of cayenne pepper
Mix together flour, cheese, salt, cayenne and the egg yolk, then add enough water to make paste of sufficient consistency to roll to $1 / 4$ inch thickness. Place it on a board and roll. Cut in narrow strips and then roll each piece to the size and length of a lead pencil. Place in baking tin and press each end on the pan. Bake to a light brown in moderateoven. Serve hot.

OAN CRAWFORD FAIR$\int$ BANKS enjoys being hostess in her beautiful home but she rarely gives large dinner parties.

Even though these dinners are of an intimate character, Joan's dinner table always looks like a banquet board. She has exquisite appointments. And she gives every small detail her personal approval-from planning the dinner herself with the cook in the morning to the crystal, silver and white lace for the table.

Douglas hates carving so all the serving is done from the kitchen. Perhaps that is one reason why a special filet mignon dish is so popular in the Fairbanks household. The dish is prepared thus:

Small filet steaks for each guest are ringed with bacon and skewered. These are broiled and then placed upon a slice of pineapple which has been browned golden. Around this are arranged little pig sausages, kidney and new potatoes. The whole is garnished with parsley.

## For colds <br> and irritated throats <br> Gargle with the $S$ AFE antiseptic

Make sure that the mouth wash you use kills germs. But make doubly sure that it does not irritate tender tissues with which it comes in contact. Mouth washes so harsh as to require dilution may irritate tissue and thereby make it easier for germs to gain entrance to the body. Such irritation also slows up nature's processes of recovery.

## Safety wins acclaim

There can be no question of Listerine's safety and its germicidal power. Both have won the commendation of the medical profession. Its entire reputation as an aid in preventing and remedying colds and associated sore throats is based upon these two properties.
If you compare the
tASTES PLEASANT

product itself and its results with ordinary mouth washes and their results, its superiority is at once apparent.

## Aid in preventing colds

To keep the mouth healthy, gargle with Listerine twice a day at least. Used thus it is a precaution against colds, other mouth infections and bad breath. When you feel a cold coming on increase the frequency of the gargle to from three to five times a day. That often nips the cold at the outset or checks its severity. Millions realize this.

## Half as many colds for garglers

Controlled laboratory tests contribute further proof of Listerine's ability to prevent infection.
Of 102 persons under medical supervision for a period of sixty days, onethird, called "controls" did not gargle

Listerine; one-third gargled twice a day; one-third gargled five times a day. Note these amazing results:

## Colds less severe

The group that gargled twice a day contracted only half as many colds as those who did not gargle at all. The group that gargled five times a day contracted onethird as many. And in both groups the colds contracted were less severe and of shorter duration than in the group that did not gargle.
These scientifically controlled tests, performed on average people under average conditions, definitely indicate the high value of Listerine in arresting infection.

Keep Listerine handy in home and office. Gargle with it twice a day at least. It keeps not only your mouth but your breath clean. Lambert Pharmacal Company, St. Louis, Mo.


THERE'S no stopping the popular progress of Ash-Blonde Ann, pride of the House of Harding and joy of millions! Why, in her new "Devotion" she covered that spun-gold hair with a wig-and our hearts still thumped in high at her beauty and brilliance. That's acting! That's "Devotion"



Max Munn Autrey

T
HE whole short life of beautiful Anita Louise seems to have been one long posture before the buzzing cameras! She came to the studios in 1921, a golden-curled tot of five-now, at fifteen, she is a grown-up leading lady and a Wampas Star of '31! Her latest talkie is "Heaven on Earth"


Otto Dyar

A LITTLE Georgia cracker who exploded with a loud roar into immediate talkie fame-sizzling, sparkling Miriam Hopkins, with tousled yellow curls and perfect pout! She was a smash with Chevalier in "The Smiling Lieutenant"-now, as the cabaret lass in " 24 Hours," she's tremendous!

## "It ISN'T the same Diamond he gave to Janet!"



J ACK and Janet had been engaged. Then Betty came back to town. Jack and Janet split up. And Betty wore Jack's ring. You know what the gossips said. That it was the same diamond. But it wasn't! And Jack had been thoughtful enough to give Betty the proof . . . a Virgin Diamond, backed by a Certificate of Title which guaranteed that never before had it been individually owned or worn.
er er er er

There can be no doubt or question about a Virgin Diamond. You are the first to wear it. It is untouched by previous ownership, unsullied by past associations. Naturally, too, Virgin Diamonds are perfect for only the finest quality would satisfy those to whom Virgin Diamonds appeal. In a wide range of standard prices from $\$ 25$ to $\$ 25,000$, they may be secured only through Authorized Virgin Diamond Jewelers.

## Ve <br> Virgin Diamonds (Guaranteed Perfect) are genuine diamonds of certified origin. For your protection each Virgin Diamond may be identified by the sealed metal tag, and the words "Virgin Diamond" (Reg.U.S.Pat. Off.) and the registered number which are stamped in the mounting and which appear on the Certificate of Title. <br> IIRCIN <br> Authorized Virgin Diamond Jewelers may be identified by this trademark. <br> Mrecim diamonds



18 k . White Gold Ensemble, $\$ 75$.

- Virgin Diamond Ring, $\$ 62.50$. Virginia Wedding Ring, $\$ 12.50$.


18k. White Gold Erisemble, $\$ 162.50$.

- Virgin Diamond Ring, \$125. Virginia Wedding Ring with 5 diamonds $\$ 37.50$.


Platinum ( $10 \%$ Iridium) Ensemble, \$265. Virgin Diamond Ring, \$200. Virginia Wedding Ring with 10 diamonds, $\$ 65$.

FREE


This interesting booklet about diamonds. It tells you how to judge diamonds, what factors to demand and what to guard against. There is no obli-gation-just mail the coupon now, before you buy your diamond.

VIRGIN DIAMOND SYNDICATE
(Offices in Holland, Canada and many Principal American Cities.)
500 Fifth Avenue New York City
Send a copy of your free booklet, "Diamonds, their History and Romance," to
$\mathcal{N a m e}$
Address


## PHOTOPLAY

# Close-Ups and Long-Shots 

By

James R. Quirk

THIS is the sort of thing that keeps the army of half-starving extras in Hollywood. It gives them "the hope that springs eternal."

Paramount executives were testing a new type of movie film. An extra named Kent Taylor was on the lot, waiting to go to work. He was asked to pose while several hundred feet of the new film were run off as different lighting effects were concentrated upon him.

Then executives looked at the rushes to see how well the new film worked, photographically.

But when they saw Taylor, they forgot all about the film and got excited over the lad. And the result was that he's been signed to a contract, and given his first important rôle in "Husband's Holiday."

IN a sociological research, which is being conducted for the government, a group of college professors is studying the reactions of the audience of many millions to motion pictures. Included in its activities is the reading of thousands of letters that come to my desk from readers of Photoplay.

The reading of those letters, which come from every corner of the globe, is not a task. To me, they furnish more fascinating reading than any current literature. And they are vastly more human and significant than ninety per cent of the professional writings of today.

They come from all walks of life; from congressmen and doctors, school teachers and club women, stenographers and housewives, motion picture exhibitors and actors.

They, with the voting on the Photoplay Gold Medal for the best picture of the year, are a scientific barometer of the constantly changing likes and dislikes of millions of "fans," folks whose motion picture habit constitutes the greatest asset of this billiondollar business.


THE letters that interest me most are those that tell how pictures affect their intimate lives, change their mental and emotional processes, create new desires and ambitions.

Every month Photoplay reprints a score or more of them and they are worth reading.

Here are a few that have come to my desk in the past few days:


#### Abstract

"As a beauty culturist and hair dresser, I have noticed that. our movie stars are to a very great extent the dictators of current hair styles. So whenever I go to a movie or receive my copy of Photoplay, I particularly notice the hairdress of the actresses, because I know that countless feminine eyes are watching to see how their favorite star is now wearing her hair."


"I carry a mental image in my mind of an ideal girl, coined from motion pictures and from your articles about stars, and I try to live up to that ideal, and still be myself. Once a shy, gauche girl, I am now well-groomed and have plenty of subjects to talk about. I read in Photoplay that Lilyan Tashman has the same creed as I have-'If others can be confident and poised, so can I.'"

> "I have been out of work for a period of time and have very little money, but I was anxious to see a show, so I took my last half-dollar and went to see 'Merely Mary Ann.' Janet Gaynor and Charles Farrell are wonderful together. Their love in pictures seems so real that I believe it is.".

> "When I began to plan the building of my home I could not convey to architects what I wanted. I attended a movie one night and there, staring at me, begging me, was my home. I knew it immediately. I have succeeded in drawing up my plans, and a home that is more charming, more cosy, more perfect, nobody could desire."

AND here is a very remarkable one which came in on stationery of the Ziegfeld Theater, the headquarters of the glorification of the American girl:

> "You would, of course, know that every girl in our show would like to have the charm and grace that Miss Greta Garbo has. It is my opinion that we have girls with much more beauty. But there is nothing as beautiful to me as the thing some of us lack-personality. It is the wish of us all to see Miss Greta Garbo enact 'Devil's Due,' by Phyllis Bottome. We would be so grateful if you would let Miss Garbo know that we are rooting for her and are waiting impatiently for her next picture.
> Follies Show Girls, Ziegfeld Theater, New York City."

TT was a super-super-super-special-feature in the shooting. A supervisor walked onto the set, and glared. He beheld some small potted palms.
"Stop!" he screamed. "This is a BIG production. We've got to have BIG palms."
Shooting was held up for two hours at a cost of $\$ 2,000.00$ while property men replaced the little palms with BIG ones. Ho, hum.

THE milliners of the world take off their hats to Greta Garbo-their Empress Eugenie hats. They are grateful to her for making the Eugenie hat so popular that it sold to over a million women in America. Hat manufacturers that had been on the verge of bankruptcy were deluged with orders and thousands of unemployed were called back to work to supply the demand.
Was Paris responsible for this rage? It was not. Greta, sitting silent and apart in California, was responsible for it all. Listen to the words of Ferle Heller, one of the most famous and outstanding milliners of New York:

IWAS in Paris when Suzanne Talbot introduced what you call the Empress Eugenie hat. As a matter of fact, the Empress Eugenie is a trick name thought up by some smart advertiser. What it really is, is the return to the feminine in styles, a reaction to the mannish clothes worn during and since the war. Suzanne Talbot felt that the romance of hats should return. So she included that type in her collection.
"Thrilled by them, I brought back a number of models. But my customers, who are among the smartest and wealthiest women in New York, would not buy. They were afraid. They did not see them on the streets. They thought they'd make themselves ridiculous, even when I explained that it was the new movement and that they were truly straight from Paris. This was more than two years ago.

"A"ND, then, what happened? Greta Garbo made a film called 'Romance.' It was a period picture. In order to portray her character she wore the clothes of the time-romantic clothes, topped by a hat pulled over one eye and a feather at the back. At the time that picture was released Garbo's clothes were 'dated.' They looked strange, even ridiculous. But today Garbo could walk down Broadway in the
hat she wore in the period picture 'Romance' and fit perfectly into the modern scene.
"Women saw Garbo. They saw how lovely she looked. Women have copied Garbo before-as witness the long bob. Garbo is one of those rare women with style courage, who can make a fad popular. She definitely popularized the new hat.
"Paris could make thousands of hats of this type-but women would not have worn them had they not seen Greta Garbo in them."

IT is truly one of the most astonishing and sensational results of Hollywood. That a tall, slim girl who entertains the world by appearing in movies should be able to change the course of an important business, to alleviate, even in a small way, a nationwide depression; to have a finger in big financial matters simply by wearing a hat, is a thrilling commentary on the influence of the motion picture.

JAMES MONTGOMERY FLAGG has had many invitations to become an inmate of Hollywood studios but he won't be lured from his New York atelier. Having escaped the terrors of "No Man's Land" he says he has no intention of chancing the horrors of what he calls "Yes Man's Land."
" $\begin{aligned} & \text { OHN OTT, Co-Worker of Edison, Dies When Told } \\ & \text { of Death of Great Inventor." }\end{aligned}$ of Death of Great Inventor."
That newspaper headline appeared the day after Thomas A. Edison, among whose other great inventions was the kinetoscope, grandfather of the motion picture projection machine of today, passed on.

The name sounded familiar. I turned to Terry Ramsaye's history of the motion picture, "A Million and One Nights." And there it was, in that work which was based on a series of Mr. Ramsaye's historical articles which ran in serial form in Рноторlay for three years.

JOHN OTT started to work for Edison fifty years ago as a mechanic in his experimental laboratory. He brought along his brother, Fred.

Fred was the life of the laboratory and was the first actor to perform before a motion picture camera. A picture of him taken in the act of sneezing was the first motion picture comedy and the first "close-up." Another picture of him, taken sitting at a desk while a mischievous office boy slipped up behind and shook a pepper box, causing him to sneeze again, was the embryo of scenario construction, the first screen gag.

That was in 1893.

JIMMY DURANTE'S favorite joke:
A gangster approached another gangster: "Suppose we kidnap the daughter of a millionaire and hold her for ransom."
"No! No! I'll kidnap no girls for Ransom. Let him get his own girls."

# Every month Рнотoplay will have a guest writer. We didn't pay Eddie for this and if you read it you'll know just why-The Editor 

By Eddie Cantor

IHAVE been asked by more than a dozen important minds in this country, including the Editor of Photoplay, to say something about the Depression. Oh, you must have heard of it! The mere mention of the word makes a lot of business men see "red." Let's get away from this depression business for a minute.

In "Palmy Days," you will find for the first time that beautiful girls have been properly photographed. Dozens of 'em, not just one or two. The critics all over the country have raved about these gals. They were selected with the same care that leading ladies are picked. Just because "Palmy Days" happens to be a musical comedy picture is no reason why the producer should send out a call for a bushel of pretty girls. No sir! They were hand-picked and they look it.

Personally, and with all due modesty, I have never been funnier in my life than in this picture. There are two dances in it, and I venture to say that the staging of them will never be duplicated. True, the story has no great weight, but if you find yourself laughing and applauding for an hour and a half, brothers and sisters, you have been entertained. "Palmy Days" is a swell picture. I am in it.

NOW back to the Depression. If you heard my Sunday night broadcast on the Chase \& Sanborn hour, you probably have wondered why I've been doing it. When Jimmy Wallington said to me last Sunday, "Eddie, you ought not to talk about the depression so much-maybe there's no depression," and I answered, "Well, if there ain't no depression, Jimmy, this is the smallest boom we have had in years," I just knew people all over the country enjoyed it.

After each broadcast, for a full week, they wrap me in cellophane to retain my fresh-


Eddie Cantor is known in private life as the logical successor to Rudolph Valentino. That's because of his Latin impetuosity. Here he is in one of his most passionate moments in "Palmy Days." A true lover's gesture. The clinging vine is Charlotte Greenwood
ness. For instance, in the book "Yoo Hoo Prosperity," which is sold at most book stores and railroad stations at $\$ 1.00$ per copy, I've explained the why's and wherefore's of the depression and the Five Year Plan for bringing back prosperity. If you haven't read the book I think you're a sucker. If you have read it, I know you are.

At any rate, in the Five Year Plan, I speak of doing away with unemployment. How? Listen. You've never heard of my doubling up system. In baseball, why should there be only nine men on each side? Why not eighteen men per team? Instead of three umpires, let's have six. Instead of having two fighters in a ring, why not have four on each side? Then maybe there would be a fight. Instead of one referee, let's have three.
Take the races, for instance. Why should there be only one little jockey on a horse? For the smallest horse could take care of at least two jockies. This is just a rough idea. I can go on with this indefinitely. But is Pнотоplay paying me? Don't be silly.
Now regarding this topic of Depression. Before I left for New York, I signed a nice contract with Samuel Goldwyn to make one picture a year for the next five years. Why one? Well, we figured it would be better to make one good one than three not so good. Good?

IOPENED at the Palace Theater in New York City on October 31 for a run. If you happen to be in New York, drop in and see me. Also, speaking of Depression, I've a piece of property at Great Neck, Long Island, that I would like to sell at a bargain. Write me about it.
So you see, the way to write about any subject is to tear it apart and make it clear to your readers. If you think what I've written is sound, one of us is crazy.
I wonder how much I'll get paid for this.

## Latest

## Beauty

## $\mathrm{F}_{\text {ad }}$

 of
## Hollywood

$\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{tar}}$

New and priceless aids for PHOTOPLAY girls from the beauty center of the world

By Lois Shirley


Found! A new use for those superfluous finger bowls. Credit Anita Page with the discovery. Because evening gowns as well as many fall afternoon frocks are short-sleeved, Anita keeps her elbows lovely by giving them a weekly ten-minute witch hazel bath

Age signs go-look ten years younger overnight! A mazing beauty secret lost for years now found! Woman of 60 drove young men wild-her secret of beauty discovered!

Complete rejuvenation of your skin instantly!

YOU'VE seen them around-those wild-eyed newspaper ads that guarantee a miraculous transformation before you can say Sessue Hayakawa. But don't let them kid you. You'll never see them in Photoplay.
There isn't any magic beauty recipe. Eternal vigilance is the price of beauty. Hollywood stars-those women whose lovely skin, hair, eyes and hands are their stock in trade -know this. Each new crop of stars brings new beauty culture to Hollywood. And Photoplay knows that you want to be kept informed about every latest trick. For the stars can give more time to the discovery of tricks than you can. And they're generous enough to let Photoplay in on their secrets.

This is a beauty article, but I promise to keep specific. No vague, intangible, impractical advice will you find here. I raise my right hand and solemnly swear that you'll have direct information about what your favorites do to get that way. And, surprisingly enough, it is all as simple as the Cinderella plot.

Did you know you can improve the appearance of your hands with a handkerchief or a ribbon and a few minutes' time?

That pipe cleaners do more than clean pipes? They'll improve your general make-up.

That a thimble has another use than as a sewing implement? It keeps your fingers beautiful.

Oh, I'm simply bursting with perfectly grand new tricks. It's not just one thing, mind you, but a combination of them all that makes you lovely

Draw up a chair. Here's stuff hot from Hollywood.

## Hands and Arms

ADRIENNE AMES is a newcomer to Hollywood. The wife of a New York stock broker, she moved from a Park Avenue pent-house to a Paramount dressing-room. She has the loveliest hands I've ever seen. They are always white, with no ugly red blotches or veins which stand out. Here's
her method. Daily, of course, she uses a good lotion and a whitener. But when, after a day's athletics, she notices redness, this is her method.

She ties a handkerchief or scarf above the forearms-not tight enough to stop circulation but merely to retard it places her elbows on a table and holds the position for ten minutes. The blood drains from the forearms, leaving the hands white. Adrienne always does this before she goes out in the evening. Easy, simple, neat-yes? But the constant use of lotions and whiteners must be kept up as a daily practice.

Here's a trick from Peggy Shannon, and if you've ever noticed her dimpled elbows you'll say it's a good stunt. She puts her elbows in cups of cold water twice daily, holding forearms upward, for ten minutes. And Anita Page does the same thing with witch hazel. But she does it weekly. Re-member-the cold water daily, witch hazel weekly.


This girl uses pipe cleaners. But not for pipes. Claudette Colbert knows they add to her attractiveness. Soft and pliable, they take powder off the eyebrows, accent the eyes and remove make-up from the natural indentation in the upper lip. This last casts a shadow and makes the mouth more beautiful

## Beauty Stunts All Girls Can Copy



To keep hands white, tie a scarf or ribbon around the forearm fairly tightly and allow the blood to drain from the hands. That's Adrienne Ames' secret. She also, of course, uses lotions

It seems to me that you could kill a couple of birds with one stone by combining the handkerchief trick and the water and witch hazel business. And you can read Рнотоplay while you're doing it!
When Karen Morley walked into a shop and bought ten thimbles the salesgirl thought she had lost her contract and was setting up a dressmaking establishment. She wasn't. She was chasing that elusive nymph, beauty. She wears thimbles on her fingers as often during the day as she can, to make her fingers taper. Frances Dee uses hot oil on her nails frequently.
You may not have noticed them when you saw her as the old derelict in "Min and Bill" and "Anna Christie," but in Hollywood, where Marie Dressler is the most popular woman in town and had to go to New York to get a rest (yes, honestly, she's invited out so much and she's so loath to say "no" to invitations that she's given no peace), her neck and shoulders are famous for their beauty. She looks stunning in evening gowns.
This is the trick. She sleeps without a pillow and turns her head from side to side hundreds of times during the day.
Loretta Young admits that she learned the trick of beautify-


Dorothy Jordan has not returned to childhood days. She wears a baby cap at night to keep her hair wave in place and make her ears lie flat to her head. Easy and it does the trick
ing her hands from Perc Westmore, make-up artist extraordinary of Hollywood. He taught her to make them up in the evening-giving them composition rather than blank whiteness-by the use of a few deft touches of rouge upon the finger, wrist and elbow knuckles. Not enough to look rouged, but merely as shadows and accents-to give life and warmth to the hands.

## Preparing For Sleep At Night

YOU don't need me to tell you that you shouldn't go to bed at night with your make-up on, but just a dash of cold cream hastily rubbed off with a towel won't do the job. I'm going to tell you exactly how Joan Crawford prepares for bed and managesmiracle of miracles!-to look attractive when the job is all done. Some of the most beautiful girls look like orphaned slaveys when they're ready for bed. But not Joan.

She takes off the make-up with some good cream or remover, using a soft tissue. But she doesn't stop there. She uses an astringent after that-to get all the cream out of the poresand follows with a good washing with soap and warm water, and cold water plentifully dashed on to remove the soap entirely. This leaves her face pink and glowing and not greasy from the cream (face builders she uses during the day).

When she's working on a picture her hair is finger-waved every night, but even it if isn't, she wears a marcel cap to preserve her wave. This is drawn tightly over her head. (Incidentally, Dorothy Jordan wears a regular baby cap not only for her hair but to keep her ears tight to her head.) A marcel cap is not a ravishingly beautiful head-gear, so Joan wraps a soft, colorful scarf about her head over the cap and knots it just above her forehead so that it won't be uncomfortable. This also holds the hair more tightly in place.

She wears pajamas in winter, gowns in summer, and uses

## From The World's Loveliest Women



First thing in the morning, last thing at night and often during the day, Judith Wood puts pads of cotton soaked with eye lotion over her eyes. It keeps them fresh and sparkling
a fresh one every night. Her face radiant from the cold water, her head wrapped in the bright scarf -she is almost lovelier when she's ready for bed than when she's fully dressed and made up.

## Hair

T${ }^{-1} \mathrm{HE}$ standard for beautiful hair today is lustre. The fluffy-haired doll of a few years ago is as passé as the pug dog. Hair must be sleek and lie flat to the head. Sylvia Sidney uses ten drops of rose of geranium oil to one glass of water with each shampoo.

Incidentally, if your hair is dyed it should be soaked with oil before and after each bleaching.

With hair combed back off the forehead the hair line is important, and many of us are troubled with those small, new hairs. Fifty strokes each night and morning does the trick for Evelyn Brent. She brushes those small hairs up and back, vigorously. They're trained to grow that way.

Arlene Carlyle, who plays with Chic Sale in comedies, warns stout women to avoid having their hair waved round. It should be done on the bias. This adds height and makes the matron look less plump.

## Eyes

YOU know all that stuff about eyes being "the windows of the soul." The soul can take care of itself nicely, thank you, but eyes are the most important feature and your entire make-up should be built around them. You must start first thing in the morning, as Judith Wood does. Before she gets out of bed she places a piece of cotton soaked in some good eye-lotion over each eye and allows it to remain there for ten minutes. She places the wash and the cotton on her bed table before retiring. That starts the day with a sparkle. From


Going to do a lot of sewing, lady? No sir, Karen Morley has discovered that thimbles worn over each finger makes her fingertips beautiful and tapering. She uses them every spare minute of the day
then on it's a matter of keeping up that sparkle. Judith repeats the eye pad business as often during the day as she can.

The Westmores (brothers Ernie and Perc) recommend the use of white vaseline on the lids to catch the light, followed by eye shadow to be made as inconspicuous as possible in color to blend with face and hair. Mary Astor, whose hair is copper-colored and whose skin is tannish, uses coppercolored eye shadow.

Now what about eyelashes? There are comparatively few stars in Hollywood who do not use false eyelashes on the screen and some do so on the street. I'll tell you how Loretta Young does it.
You can buy false eyelashes. Mix the glue that comes with them with a good mascara. Dip each individual lash in the mixture of glue and mascara, holding it with a tweezer. Apply over the real eyelash. Repeat until every real lash is covered by a false one. The glue makes it stick, the mascara kills the color of the glue. These lashes will remain for a good many days. It takes practice, time and patience to do it but it produces a stunning effect.

Gloria Swanson believes that [PLEASE turn to page 120]

The posse of alleged movie queens had drunk seven terrific toasts to the King of Bongoland, and the orgy was on! At that point Uncle Egbert began juggling glasses adroitly with his little pink tootsies

SOME day I hope to meet Theda Bara face to face and enthusiastically thank her for rescuing my inheritance from the ash-can.
You've never seen Theda Bara on the screen? Too-o-o bad! Serves you right for being young. Yea, brother! Them was the good old days!

When that baby got through vamping 'em they never were the same.

My outburst of gratitude, I might add, will come as a great surprise to Miss Bara, who has never heard of me, my legacy, my Uncle Egbert or my new Rolls-Royce. (It isn't really a Rolls-Royce-I just call it that for fun.)

My Uncle Egbert was just another misguided pilgrim who came to Hollywood to gawk at the movie stars. In fact, he was a bigger than average sap because he came from so much farther away.

I present the record of his downfall honestly, frankly, in all its distressing details, hoping it may serve as a warning to all unfortunate mortals plagued with a desire to gaze enrapturedand at close range - on the fascinating, fragile and frequently fretful females of the films.

Uncle Egbert itched something awful to get close to a real, live movie queen. Yep, Uncle Egbert was all primed to "See Hollywood and Die." He got the first part of his wish but the jury barely failed to convict him on the second count.

I just shipped him home to Bongoland, a flea-bitten African empire where the native ladies cavort in broad Ethiopian smiles and headgear much funnier than Empress Eugenie hats. What's more, I shipped him home happy, though slightly frayed.

And the lies he'll tell the home folks about the Hollywood cinema cuties will make a comparatively honest man out of Aloysius Horn.

In one respect I am glad Uncle Egbert came. Between us we

## By Bogart Rogers

solved that perplexing problem of what to do with the friends, relatives and total strangers who infest the village from afar to oogle the picture folk-just as they do the animals in the Bronx Zoo. Will they never learn it's much easier to see the animals than the stars-and a lot more fun?

Uncle Egbert's case was simply this:
He wired from the train: "Arriving tonight. Meet me." I did, and exclaimed, "Uncle Egbert! Fancy seeing you here!" Fourteen years with the Bongos hadn't changed him at all. As I am his only nephew and sole heir, I was delighted to see him. You've got to be delighted to see people who make you their sole heir. We exchanged tokens of affection.

Uncle Egbert said: "I have come eleven thousand miles through jungles teeming with venomous reptiles and over sharkinfested seas to meet all the movie girls."

I should have known there was a catch to it somewhere.
"That's not so easy, Nunky," quoth I, "but we'll do the best we can."
"I come,", said Uncle Egbert impressively, "as an emissary of the king."
"What king?"
"The King of Bongoland. We're great pals."
Right here is a good place to remark that Uncle Egbert is a
$\rho_{p}$ s.

Meets the Stars

# Cal York <br> <br> Oln 

 <br> <br> Oln}

WHEN Jean Harlow was in New York, Earl Christy, РноторLAY's cover artist, called upon her to draw her portrait. He was particularly interested in the color of her "platinum blonde" hair, and has carefully reproduced it for you in all its light and shade on the cover of this issue. As told in last month's issue, "platinum" is the most extreme shade of blonde, almost white, and the bluish tint is secured by a light bluing rinse.

GARBO'S house will be thrown open to visitors and everybody will have a grand time! Oh no, Garbo won't be there. And she won't know about the party. Here's how it happens.
Garbo never owned that house you've read so much about. She did not even lease it. She simply stayed on month-by-month paying, if you like exact figures, $\$ 600$ a month. Now
she's given it up and it's rented to a writer who has announced he is going to give a party so that all the curious may see Garbo's erstwhile domicile.

CARBO, herself, is "somewhere in Santa Monica." Nobody knows the addressnot even studio execs. More mystery stuff. And there are wagers now that she'll return to Sweden when her contract is up in April. Return for good, I mean. "Mata Hari," her picture with the three leading men, Ramon Novarro, Lewis Stone and Lionel Barrymore (what a cast!), is being rushed.

AWOMAN who knows Garbo very well said recently, "I think she will go back home and live on her huge fortune which is in cash and American government bonds. I think her peasant nature will predominate and she will


Another real romance blooms out in the reel world. Wesley Ruggles, of "Cimarron" fame, became engaged to Arlene Judge while directing her in "Are These Our Children?" Now wedding bells have rung. She's nineteen. Wesley's age? Well, he's old enough to pick'em pretty
retire from the glory and excitement which th flame of her genius has brought her."

Fancy words, those! But peasant or geniu: Garbo's a business woman and it's our gues that she won't leave Hollywood if M-G-1 comes through nobly with plenty of salary.

C
OME, come, Lupe! Act your age, Jack Don't you think all that carrying on is jus a little silly?
Loop-the-Lupe Velez and Jack Gilbert ar the latest railroad romancers. Spurred on, $n$ doubt, by the publicity that Connie and th Marquis and then Gloria and Michael Farme got when they crossed continents together Lupe and Jack stepped off the train in Ne York side by side. Posing together for new


World Wide
Whoops and what-ho! Look what happens to a little actress when she thinks about dear old Lunnon! Lilian Bond comes back to Hollywood and the talkies from a stage tour with a bally old monocle and a silly old woofle-hound. Does the accent match the props, Lilian?

1otographers they pulled all the old lines. ou've heard them many, many times before. "We're just good friends."
"I admire her greatly."
"I admire him greatly."
"I'm not yet legally free from Ina Claire, so w can I discuss another marriage ?"
"I won't say we're engaged but-maybe"ter, I'll have something to tell."
"He has such a sense of humor."
"She has such a sense of humor."
"We're just good friends."
O Jack hopped off to Europe alone. By the time you read this Lupe will be in Europe, o. That continent is pretty big and there are lot of fine cities there. They'll probably both

# The Monthly Broadcast of 

 Hollywood Goings-On!say, "We're just good friends" in every European capital.

JOAN BENNETT'S back! And that means three cheers and a day off to Hollywood. For everybody admired the pluck she showed during her recent hospital assignment as a result of a fall from a horse.

She got the most attention of all when she appeared at the opening of "Consolation Marriage" at the Carthay Circle Theater. She was dressed in blue satin and one hand rested on a cane, while the other was in the crook of Hugh Trevor's arm. Yes sir, it's the same Hugh who used to be Betty Compson's beau.
S
SISTER CONNIE and the Marquis were, of course, along but none of them would talk over the microphone. "Hank" hesitated before the instrument for a moment but Connie
motioned to him to come on and whatever words of wisdom he was prepared to utter were left unsaid.

Although this was Joan's first formal appearance, it was not her first venture out. Every day during the championship tennis tourney in Los Angeles she went to the matches in an ambulance, specially fitted so she could be propped up in it, and watch the play.

Each day, she took a doll with her. And each day, the doll was dressed in an exact miniature replica of the costume Joan herself was wearing that day.

## $T$ <br> HERE is a bracelet of platinum which is always to be seen on

 Connie Bennett's wrist.The Marquis Henri de la Falaise gave it to her. On his own wrist, the Marquis wears its twin.

No, Jane and Junior-Joan Blondell's blonde pate isn't sprouting an electric light plant, as you suspect! But our camera shark caught her getting a permanent wave during the filming of "The Greeks Had a Word for It." She actually suffers for her art!


OUD weeping and gnashing of teeth in Hollywood! The most eligible bachelor, the prize romance and international "heart" of filmdom is married! Richard Dix, whose engagement had been reported, and sometimes verified, to more girls than there are in a Ziegfeld chorus, dashed to Arizona and made those old vows. And the lucky little lady isn't even a home town product. No sir, a San Francisco lassie, a society girl with no movie connections, just upped and walked away with Hollywood's big moment
Her name is Winifred Coe. She is twentythree. Dix met her about five years ago and they corresponded spasmodically. Then, a month before the wedding, she came to Hollywood and twenty hours after their engagement was announced, a justice of the peace wished them joy. Dix gave his age as thirty-seven.

THE picture, "Bad Girl," will go down in history. First of all it re-discovered the talents of Sally Eilers. Sally had been doing good leading woman work, always dependable, would give a creditable performance but never sensational. And then she made Hollywood and the rest of the world sit up and bark when she turned in that marvelous job in "Bad Girl."
But the five-day wonder is the lad, Jimmie Dunn. John Barrymore, who seldom sees pictures, went to "Bad Girl" two nights in succession and wrote Jimmie a note of congratulation, which the kid will keep forever.

IMMIE is invited everywhere and whenever he's seen with a new girl it's news. He and Molly O'Day have just denied their engagement and Jimmie says he can't even think of marriage until there's a lot of money in the bank. But Anita Page doesn't make any secret of the fact that she thinks Jimmieis her idea of a swell guy.

He's a favorite at the studio and, to show his appreciation of the part the workers played in his success, he invited all the electricians, prop boys and "grips" to his house for dinner. And he bought fifty dollars worth of spaghetti!

HERE'S the news you've been waiting for, all you loyal Clara Bow fans who have been pulling for the Brooklyn burr-'em-up kid. She's going back to work. Starts December 1. And a few months later you'll actually be seeing her on the screen again. Her first picture is called "Get the Woman," and Sam Rork, an independent producer, is the clever one who got Clara to write her name on the dotted line.

Clara spent a couple of weeks in Hollywood


Wide World


Keystone

## Here is four-star news for Joan Ben-

 nett's fan army! Photographic proof that the darling is on her feet again after weeks in a Hollywood hospital with spine injuries received when she was thrown from a horse while on location. Glad you're up, Joanwe can't spare a single member of the house of Bennett!"Marrying James" Kirkwood, one of Hollywood's chronic husbands, tries again! Dauntless Jim, once married to Lila Lee, with his fourth wife, Beatrice Powers. She's a pretty twenty-two-year-old blonde who plays in pictures. James is in the late forties
recently. More dental work. She was looking better than she has for months. But the noise of the city upset her so she went back to Rex Bell's ranch, where she was when the announcement about her return to the screen was made She'll be perfectly fit by December first. The nurse has already been dismissed.

Everybody kept mum's the word on salary, but she was demanding $\$ 150,000$ a picture when Universal was angling for her.

TNCIDENTALLY, Clara has rejected all $1_{\text {offers of help or "ghost writing" on the book }}$ she is doing-her own life story. Clara says she is going to write every word of her autobiography herself.

L
ILYAN TASHMAN and Eleanor Boardman have made up. You know there was a coolness between these two old friends soon after both joined the ranks of Paramount.

It seems to have begun with a casual remark of Lilyan's about Eleanor's not always being as careful as she might be in her choice of clothes.

A "mutual friend" (a man) dashed right back to Eleanor and said Lil claimed Eleanor didn't know how to dress!

And just about the same time, Eleanor had Adrian do over her (and King Vidor's) home. In green and white. Now, Lilyan had used red and white in her new Malibu home decorations. She thought that Eleanor might be copy-catting a little, especially as she'd carried her home scheme to her dressing-room, just after Lilyan had done her dressing-room

## Beauty! Success! Failure! That's Hollywood!



Acme
Oh dear-this picture has us all confused and bothered. The dark man on the left must be Charlie Gandhi, Hindu film comic, and the gent in the bed-sheet looks like the Mahatma Chaplin, of Hollywood. Goodness, the engraver has messed this all up OW far it might have gone, one never an tell.
Then one evening, Eleanor called a friend and asked her to come up to the King Vidor's.
The friend had guests. "Bring them along," Eleanor pleaded.
Lilyan Tashman and Edmund Lowe were among the guests. They went along. Lilyan dashed right up to Eleanor and said graciously, "Your house is lovely!"
Eleanor smiled. "I hope you like it better than my dresses-'
Lilyan laughed gaily. "Now, Eleanor-" And being two intelligent women all was forgotten and they're as chummy as before.

$B_{w}$
ARBARA STANWYCK was pretty mad when everybody said that Frank Fay had caused the trouble between her and her studio. "He didn't, he didn't," she cried "Why, he's the grandest man in the world and he wanted to patch up the trouble peacefully while I was so stubborn about it." Anyhow, the trouble got patched up and Barbara started to work, only to run into some more tough luck
She was riding a horse (for the purposes of the picture) along the beach, when the animal reared and fell into the sand. Both of Barbara's legs were sprained but (you know the-show-must-go-on stuff) she said, "We'll have to hurry and finish this scene before my legs start to stiffen.'
Right after that she and Adolphe Menjou swam fifty yards into the water. Immediately


Wide World

Why, Mary Pickford! You'd tell us a fish story, and what a whopper! Anyway, Mary deposes and says she caught the 150 -pound sword fish and 175-pound shark with her own little rod and reel. And the photographer proves her story. Now does Doug have to take a cameraman along to prove his low golf scores?

that they reached the shore again, Barbara fainted and was taken to a hospital

She's better now.

LOTS of people got excited over that report from Paris that Gloria Swanson had married Michael Farmer, the handsome Irish playboy there, last August

But Gloria herself only laughed.
"How silly!" she said. "My divorce isn't final until November."

And now it looks as if these two have come to a parting along the love route. It may be just a lovers' spat. Or it may be serious. Time is the old boy who tells.

THE Doug Fairbanks, Juniors, are still having to utter daily denials that the stork is on the way.

And only slightly less persistent is another rumor they busily deny-that Doug and Joan are to separate.
The inside report is that M-G-M has cautioned Joan against having a baby. They feel that she could not afford to take the time off, just when she is at the peak of her career, and that motherhood would have a bad effect upon her popularity.

As for the separation, Hollywood persists in buzzing

TOAN CRAWFORD and Doug, Jr., have done their house over again First it was Spanish, then English and now Billy Haines, who has become a grand interior decorator, has changed it to early American and it's perfect.

FRIENDSHIPS come and go in Hollywood -like romances. Here's a new one. Joan Crawford and Marlene Dietrich. They have become intimates-go to previews together, exchange calls, and discuss their domestic problems, like a couple of old cronies. Joan has just one large picture on her dressing room table at M-G-M. You've guessed it. It's Marlene. And photographs of Marlene's baby decorate the walls.

THEY were quite sure that the title "The Impatient Virgin" would never get by the Hays office.
So they thought and thought and thought.
And finally, Carl Laemmle, Jr., had the bright idea for a change of title for the play when Universal talkifies it.
It'll be called "The Impatient Maiden."
[ PLEASE TURN to page 92 ]

## LOVE Laughs at Locksmiths

Suave Herbert Marshall - lovely Edna Best. The promise of stardom couldn't keep her from him


WHEN, some months ago, a New York stage actress named Edna Best suddenly ran away from the M-G-M Studios and left Jack Gilbert gasping and leading-woman-less on "The Phantom of Paris" set, giving as the sole reason for her astonishing gesture the fact that she couldn't be separated from her husband-Hollywood said, "Pooh pooh and a couple of pish-tushes."

Things like that weren't done. Jobs were too scarce to chuck for husbands. There must be another reason. But there wasn't.

Edna was sorry if she'd caused the studio any trouble. She hoped Mr. Gilbert wouldn't be angry with her. She returned the money she'd received in salary and sent a telegram to the officials from her Eastbound train. The executives had been so awfully kind to her-but, you see, she had discovered she simply couldn't stay in Hollywood when her husband was in New York. Hollywood raised a nonchalant left eyebrow and snickered behind its well-manicured hand.

And then we were given a look at the reason for the sensational walk-out. And there never was a more valid one. In New York, Edna's husband, Herbert Marshall, made a picture called "Secrets of a Secretary" with Claudette Colbert. If you've seen the film you know that Herbert's fine profile and his charm are something to go to New York for.

On the stage he was already well-known. His acting in "Tomorrow and Tomorrow" was one of the bright glows in the dullest theatrical season New York has had in years. The show was an outstanding hit and the "Standing Room Only" sign was a nightly fixture as the crowds clamored for a look at him.

Matinée idols, as dear old grandma knew them, no longer are in fashion. But Herbert was the nearest approach to a matinée idol New York has had since Lou Tellegen's face fell and John

Barrymore transferred the elegant outlines of his classic profile to the Gold Coast.

The show was a hit, but the triumph was largely Marshall's. It was while he was charming them into insensibility in "Tomorrow and Tomorrow" (by the way, Ruth Chatterton and Paul Lukas are going to do that on the screen) that the movie magnates got after him and deluged him with offers.
"I believe deluge is the word," he said. "I had three and when an actor gets three offers in America his public statements should read 'deluged.'"

$I_{1}^{T}$T was while he was working on the stage that Edna went to Hollywood and returned as quickly as she went. Then Herbert accepted the Paramount offer to make a film in New York. Edna was near him when "Secrets of a Secretary" was being filmed. And that's one of the reasons that he was so good and won such a large chunk of the fan heart.

Herbert is English. His father was a well-known English actor. But it was for a business career that the young Marshall was educated. "But," he said, "I seemed utterly unable to hold a job. I was fired so often that I finally gave up in desperation and went on the stage."

He was wounded in the war and spent many months in the hospital. It left him with a stiff leg, but so skilfully does he carry himself on the stage that very few of the thousands who saw him in New York last season knew it. And I'll bet that even you sharp-eyed fans will be surprised when you read it here. It seems only to make his carriage more attractive.

Seeing Herbert, you know why love laughed at locksmiths and studio contracts and big chances. Edna and Herbert are now in London together and will not be separated again.

## But Not at the Grocer



Marriage ended when Loretta Young told the judge that hubby Grant Withers didn't pay some bills

WHEN Loretta Young took the stand to testify in her divorce complaint against Grant Withers the judge asked, "Did he buy you any food?"
"I should say not," Loretta answered. "I paid ll the grocery bills."
And there-pfttt!-was the end of a beautiful romance. You emember their mad-cap elopement to Yuma. You remember oretta's mother's attempted annulment. You remember that Coretta was under age. You remember the storm of protest. 3ut these hazards simply brought the two kids closer together ind made their little love nest-in a swanky Hollywood apartnent - all the more exciting.
The studio which held their contracts cashed in by playing hem together in a picture called "Too Young to Marry." Oh, ove laughed at parental disapproval. It was a grocer that ieparated Grant and Loretta. He, along with a dressmaker and $\iota$ butcher, called around at the flat for some unromantic money. Joretta had to open her pocketbook. And that is something hat love can't stand.
But don't get the idea that Loretta is a bent and broken lower on the stem of life. Living at home again with her nother and sisters, Sally Blane and Polly Ann Young, she has oecome a thoughtful and poised young woman. It is almost ncredible that she has done so much in her short span of years. A leading woman for four years, now being groomed for starlom, and a divorcée she is-yet this is the first winter that she will not be accompanied by a school teacher while she's workng.
"I thought I was madly in love with Grant," she said, "but [ guess I wasn't. Had I been I'd have put up with everything ae did and would not have divorced him.
"I've only seen Grant twice to talk to since our separation. Both times he wanted to make up. But the feeling I once had for him just isn't in me any longer. I don't love him now and I see that our natures are too different for us ever to get along.
"My marriage has robbed me of the ideals I once had. I had notions of a perfect husband. When they didn't materialize I was disappointed. But there's no use crying about it. Now I know what to expect from marriage. Though our marriage was a mistake and a failure I'm glad it happened. It changed me from an idealistic girl to a practical woman!" And she's only eighteen, the age when most girls are entering college.

BUT with Grant it's different. His closest friends say he was frightfully cut-up by the divorce and his screen career indicates as much. When they were married they were of equal importance in Hollywood - two well known featured players. They both had good contracts. Now Loretta is being fitted for stardom by Warner Bros. and is treated with all the respect of a Chatterton or a Shearer. Loretta is going up, while Grant's luck has not brought him so many big parts.

Grant has never cared much for financial success. Interesting, yes. Amusing, oh sure. But a dollar, according to his vagabond philosophy, was made for the spending. And his idea of a good time is hob-nobbing with his men friends. Whereas Loretta is so much of a fad that if she doesn't watch herself she'll be taken up by the literati. People are always drawing you aside to confide, "This Loretta Young-that girl has a real mind!"

Edna Best wouldn't have a continent between her and Herbert Marshall. But one apartment-when it was cluttered by bill collectors-could not hold Grant and Loretta.

# $\mathrm{H}_{\text {ow }}$ Madge Evans $G_{\text {rew }} T_{o} S_{\text {tardom }}$ 

ARECENT New York visitor to Hollywood who knows the New York stage as Webster knows the English language, said: "I believe the most amazing untold story in Hollywood lies in Madge Evans. In the first place, child stars are not supposed to make good when they return to pictures as men and women. Madge was a child star.
"In the second place, she was a simple little ingénue on the stage. A dainty figure; a sweet face. Like dozens of others. But in Hollywood! Sophisticated; alluring. She has that new glamour that Photoplay talked about a few months ago."

The woman mused a moment. "Really, someone must have lifted her vocal cords. Now, even her voice is deep and intriguing. They must have pulled her out in front and tied her up behind. Her figure has curves. She's even learned what to do with her hands and her feet. Why don't you find out what happened to her?"

I hurried out to inspect Madge Evans.
And although she was in loose, rather indifferent housepajamas, I'll have to grant the visitor was correct. If I had been a man-but I wasn't!

Now, I have always had a secret belief that sincerity is the hidden reason for success. Of course, it isn't fashionable to admit sincerity in this age of pretense. But I came from Madge more convinced. I had discovered that even indifference which is sincere leads to fame and money and all the other words which represent that indefinable something for which we yearn.

For no one could have been more indifferent to re-entering pictures than Madge. For that matter, she was completely indifferent at her first entrance. She lived in an apartment with her mother-where lived a director.

He asked permission to use her in a production. At five she was a child star with her own company, like Lillian Gish and the others. One hundred and fifty a week and all expenses. Big money!

HER mother saved it. And then Madge signed for the Madge Evans hats. In those days it was unheard of for a star to tie-up with a commercial product. Therefore, when promoters persuaded her to use her name to boost children's hats, they promised her an excellent income for as long as they used her name on the hats. They are still using it. Madge's personality has long been completely divorced from the hats but she still draws a little income from them, and they have kept her name before the public.

At ten she shot up as unexpectedly as a water-spout. At twelve she was as tall as she is today. She weighed 85 pounds. She was through with pictures because pictures were through with her.


At eight, with three years of stardom behind her. Madge wasn't as interested in pictures as they were in her. She wanted to go to boarding school

# Just jump your eye from this page to that and see a little girl grow into a young lady 

By Ruth Biery

She was glad. She had wanted to go to boarding school, anyway. She had been sending for booklets for months. When she found she couldn't be admitted because she had learned only reading and history on the picture sets, and no arithmetic, she was heartbroken. She had to content herself with special teachers. But she must find some diversion from such a boresome routine!

The stage. She knew actresses because she, herself, had been an actress. By the time she was adolescent, she had determined to be an Ethel Barrymore or Mrs. Leslie Carter. She was through with the screen forever.

She wavered once. They couldn't find a girl in New York to play with Richard Barthelmess in "Classmates." Someone remembered Madge Evans. She had had experience. She was fifteen. She turned up her hair and tried to turn on maturity in the same manner. It was a failure. Time had not had a chance to act as plastic surgeon for either her youth or her figure. She was miserable while making the picture.

Hatred of pictures became a complex; a yearning for stage fame became an obsession!

H
ER début on the stage was as easy as her original début in pictures. William A. Brady, who had headed the World Film Company, was now a stage producer. He had remained a family friend. He pulled the wires of New York's theatrical politics, so Madge stepped into a rôle in "Daisy Mayme" as easily as you step on a rug which is cushioned.

The play ran twenty-two weeks and at its conclusion another sweet little thing, another natural ingénue, was definitely established.

It was only natural that producers played her as she looked. Lovable, youthful, pretty. Not [ PLEASE TURN TO PaGE 122 ]


CHE didn't want to go back to Hollywood and possible talkie fame-this lovely Madge Evans who was a baby star fifteen years ago! She was in love with the New York stage-and a New York boy. But producers dangled big, plump checks-and read on the opposite page how Madge tackled the problem!

# New Screen Fashions that 



YOU can use fur about as you please this win-ter-the more, the better. Mae Clarke wears a vestlike arrangement of that popular animal, baronduki, on a tan wool crepe dress. Cuff detail with button fastening points to the trend for sleeve elaboration. See this in "Frankenstein."

DON'T underestimate the value of your screen fashions Even though you can't run out to your favorite shop and buy things exactly like them, you can so back home with a wealth of ideas for pepping up your own clothes picture. Do you spot the new trends on the screen? The star's clothes are all ahead of the procession. They're designed by skilled stylists who know every beat of the fashion pulse. When a star wears a wide cuff on a dress-it's news! A new hat is an event you don't want to miss. Get the habit of shopping with a thought like this: "Where can I find a dress that has sleeves like the one Norma Shearer wore in that picture I saw last night?" And another thing-the screen shows you how, when and where to wear its styles. Fashions with a setting!
 seeing it "about town" in various suises. It's well dubbed a pancake hat, don't you think?

DON'T go whoopsy-doopsy with these new hats," says Lilyan Tashman. And to save you from such a fate, Lil wears this trim blue felt in "Girl's About Town." Note the modified line. It rolls up in back and down over one eye.

## Show the Trends of Style



KAY FRANCIS is one girl who need not moan over any backless evenins trend, if this stunning green crepe evenins dress she wears in "Girls About Town" is a sample. That knotting of the shoulder ties with the belt is a new twist you'll be seeing.

HERE'S romance for you! Black fox on peach velvet. Fur is that extra elegance you will find on everything this winter. The bias cut gives Linda Watkins' figure a svelte line. I like the shoulder bows, Linda-makes your waist look so small. See it in "Good Sport."


Hurrell

A DISH of fruit, a few nuts, a cheery fireplace, a couple of stone dogs - and Joan Crawford, dark-haired again and more beautiful than ever! And even at home she's giving us that glowing smile that burns up the camera. Don't worry about Young Doug! He's just coming in the front door after a golf game!

## By Evaline Lieber

WE talk much about "comebacks" in this business.
You know what we mean. The actors and actresses who reach the heights only to toboggan with such suddenness and force as to make us, as well as themselves, dizzy; who pick themselves up and climb the steep grade again exactly as though they had never climbed it.

They are legion; enough to populate a small town. They are like those who inhabit a hamlet. A cyclone sweeps relentlessly upon them. Proud and majestic one moment; destitute and bereaved the next. But a few years later? -rehabilitated; reorganized. Again, proud and majestic.

Our population of the rehabilitated is increasing daily. Think of the past year! Sally O'Neil. Three years of almost complete oblivion, and today a new contract with Fox. Lois Wilson; Ben Lyon; Billie Dove; Lew Cody.

Adolphe Menjou; Pola Negri; Doris Kenyon; Neil Hamilton; Sally Eilers; Mae Marsh. Mae! A wife and a mother, long retired.

The list seems almost endless.
Yet, there is a champion among them. Ricardo Cortez has made so many pictures for major companies in the past eighteen months that other Hollywood tobogganers could not but say, "If he can do it, we can do it!"

Yet there was a time when he was as extinct in pictures as the horse and buggy in transportation.
When you ask him how he did it, he answers in one word:
"Fight!"
TF Cortez was ever self-satisfied, it was when he was leading 1 man, top-notcher, at the Paramount studio, from 1922 to 1926. Fame; big money.
"I was never late on the set; I didn't smoke on the lot; I left the girls, on the lot and off, alone. They didn't have a more conscientious worker. I knew it."

Yes, he knew it. Proud of his blameless record. He thought it made him safe. It didn't.

They wanted him to make a picture at Universal. He didn't object if it was a good story. Remember, Universal in that day was the step-daughter of the industry. It had slid the toboggan, too; had not re-climbed to its present glory.
" Paramount executive told him it was a great part.
"Have you read the story?"
"No."
"Then how do you know it is a good part?"


Ricardo Cortez went down, but he refused to be counted out. He began his fight back and made a big hit in "Transgression," with Kay Francis

A bit superior! Possibly so. Anyway, Ricardo went to see the man who was to direct it; one who had never before made a picture.
"Do you want me for this picture?"
"No. I want Francis X. Bushman."
Ricardo returned to his Paramount executive.
He said the director didn't want him; he didn't wish to make the picture.
"You must."
"I won't."

HE decided Paramount was trying to get rid of him. Like a small boy who is being punished for something he can't understand and who suspects it is because his mother and father don't love him.

He asked for his release. And he was so certain of instantaneous success in other studios that he voluntarily gave up the $\$ 60,000$ due for the remaining ten months on his contract. Proud; independent.

He drove from Hollywood to Culver City and signed for "Love," with Greta Garbo, at M-G-M at twice his Paramount salary. See? He was right! He had used his head-
Only, big studios don't let little boys teach them lessons. They do the teaching. "Love" had been in work three weeks when production was stopped. John Gilbert replaced Cortez. And Cortez played a small supporting rôle to Lon Chaney; another to William Haines; other inferior rôles.

Black-balled? Perhaps. We've heard of it. When a star breaks a contract or displeases one studio, it frequently asks protection on its decision from the others. The star doesn't work.
Alice White, for example. Sometimes this is fair; more often it isn't. However, we can't go into that in this story.

There is an old bromide: "It never rains but it pours." But old bromides are conceived from generations of experience.
The first year of his toboggan slide was Cortez' honeymoon year with Alma Rubens. He adored her then; he adores her memory today. Little money coming in; much money going out. A home in Beverly; a beautiful wife with a great illness.
Eighteen months ago he hit bottom. Money gone; friends talking; a domestic separation. He had never been on the stage. There is always vaudeville for Hollywood down-andouters. Could he do it? He looked at his bank balance. He must do it.
A vaudeville act. Endless hours of practicing something of which he knew nothing. Opening [ please turn to page 109]


THE SIN OF MADELON CLAUDET-M-G-M
TF this one doesn't pull your heart-strings taut and leave $\perp_{\text {you a }} \operatorname{limp}$ and weeping rag, then there's something wrong with you. But it ends well enough, so be sure to see it. It's the old mother love-sacrifice stuff but it makes every other picture of this type look sick.

Helen Hayes, a stage star, does things to your emotions from which you won't recover for quite a spell. Starting the picture as a young girl she goes the downward path for her son's sake and ends up as a pathetic little old hag. It's one of the greatest performances to reach the screen. Lewis Stone and Neil Hamilton are both excellent-but it's Helen's show.

Originally called "Lullaby," this picture has been almost entirely remade with great success. Don't miss it.


PRATINUM BLONDE-Columbia

HERE'S a picture that will put a broad smile on the exhibitor's face. And you'll go away with a nice glow, feeling that you have been well entertained.

It has just about everything-excellent direction and dialogue, youth and beauty, comedy and enough drama. Robert Williams, as the wise-cracking reporter who falls in love with and marries a platinum blonde society girl, Jean Harlow, is a natural for the part. He finds it impossible to adjust himself to the ways of the "400." So Gallagher, a girl on his paper who has always been in love with him, gets him eventually. Loretta Young's part of Gallagher is small, but she does it well. Louise Closser Hale, Edmund Breese, Walter Catlett and others in the cast are all good. See this.

# The Shadow Stage 

A Review of the New Pictures


## \% the cuban love sonc-m-G-M

$\mathrm{W}^{\text {HEN you put Lawrence Tibbett's glorious singing and }}$ splendid acting, Lupe Velez' entrancing lovemaking, and Jimmy Durante's darn foolishness all together in one film-you've got a picture. This is the best Tibbett opus since "The Rogue Song," and they'll be starring Durante soon. He's great.

It tells the yarn of a trio of marines-Tibbett, called Terry in the story, Durante and Ernest Torrence-in Cuba. Although Tibbett has a patrician sweetheart in the States, he falls in love with a concentrated bundle of heat named Nenita, a peanut vendor, who is, of course, Lupe. There follows a love sequence that is idyllic in its sweetness-and then comes the war, and the marine goes to battle. Ten years later, married to his American sweetheart, he hears in a café the peanut vendor song and it recalls Nenita. In a hilarious jag he finds his ex-buddies and goes back to Cubaonly to discover his Nenita married and mother of three children. But the eldest is named Terry.

How sweetly it's told you won't know until you see it. And when Tibbett sings, you forget you're in a theater. There's no hesitancy in recommending this because it has everything-romance, comedy, music!

The Best Pictures of the Month<br>THE CUBAN LOVE SONG<br>THE SIN OF MADELON CLAUDET<br>PLATINUM BLONDE THE SPIRIT OF NOTRE DAME ARE THESE OUR CHILDREN? LOCAL BOY MAKES GOOD<br>GIRLS ABOUT TOWN STRICTLY DISHONORABLE

## The Best Performances of the Month

Lawrence Tibbett in "The Cuban Love Song" Lupe Velez in "The Cuban Love Song"
Jimmy Durante in "The Cuban Love Song" Wallace Beery in "The Champ" Jackie Cooper in "The Champ" Helen Hayes in "The Sin of Madelon Claudet" Robert Williams in "Platinum Blonde" J. Farrell MacDonald in "The Spirit of Notre Dame" Eric Linden in "Are These Our Children?" Arlene Judge in "Are These Our Children?" Lilyan Tashman in "Girls About Town" Paul Lukas in "Strictly Dishonorable" Sidney Fox in "Strictly Dishonorable" Madge Evans in "Heartbreak" Casts of all photoplays reviewed will be found on page 125


THE CHAMP-M-G-M

THERE isn't a machine-gunning in it. There's no more sexiness in it than there is in an annual crop report. No colossal sets; no song-and-dance routines.

But boy-oh-boy, is "The Champ" one grand picture! It is-it's one of the best talkies of the year, and if you don't get many times your money's worth out of it, you'd better see a psychiatrist.

Wallace Beery is an ex-heavyweight champ, who's slid down the toboggan via booze and gambling, until he's just a Tia Juana bum. Jackie Cooper is his son-and the love between them, Jackie's supreme faith in his dad, is a thing beautifully played by these two artists.

As the story unfolds, you'll howl with laughter, you'll thrill at exciting scenes-and, suddenly, you'll come up against a bit that'll tear your heart out. Whether you're old or young, woman or man, you'll cry at least once, and you won't be ashamed. There's never been an actor who can yank tears from audiences as Jackie Cooper can. And there's never been an actor who can play a no-good bum and still make you love him as Wally Beery can.

Direction (by King Vidor), story, dialogue. photography -all grand. Don't miss "The Champ."


If THE SPIRIT OF NOTRE DAME-Universal

HERE is the first feature-length football picture of the season. It's in commemoration of Knute Rockne, with some of his finest players cooperating.
It opens appropriately with Rockne's powerful, magnetic instructions to his team. To J. Farrell MacDonald was given the difficult task of playing the famous coach, and no one could have done it better.

The story concerns the experiences of Lew Ayres, Billy Bakewell and Andy Devine, but they no longer seem actors when surrounded by the great Carideo, the Four Horsemen, and others. Ayres deserves credit for taking a fearful beating (he is of slight build and not an athlete) and for playing a rôle in which he is not the hero. This will stir the imagination and enthusiasm of the youth of the country


## Ar ARE THESE OUR CHILDREN?-Radio Pictures

EVERY parent and every adolescent should see this. Which sounds as if it taught a lesson. It does-but without detracting from the excitement of the story.

Youth is the theme. The plot is powerful in its simplicity and truthfulness. Eric Linden, a high school lad, yearns to win honors. His first attempt is a failure and study seems monotonous. There's a little high school temptress. There are road-houses, petting parties and easy ways of making money. See what happens. Wesley (Cimarron) Ruggles has done a remarkable job of directing the young people. But he has weakened his story by trick camera shots. The acting is superb, with eighteen year-old Eric Linden and Arlene Judge, who recently became Ruggles' bride, winning honors.

## Here's Your Monthly Shopping List!



REMEMBER the old Nugent play, "The Poor Nut"? Remember the college grind with inhibitions and botanical aspirations and how he won a track victory in spite of psychoanalysis? They've taken all that old stuff and made a picture that's a scream, with Joe E. Brown funnier than he's ever been and Dorothy Lee and Ruth Hall as the girls. You'll chuckle over this foroweeks.


CARL LAEMMLE, JR., paid a lot of money for this successful stage play, had the shocking scenes cut out, left in the sentiment and made a knockout movie. You'll love the story of the grand opera singer who was captured by the innocent little girl from Mississippi. Paul Lukas-oh, such charm, such finesse. Lewis Stone- excellent as usual. And Sidney Foxsurprisingly good. Excellent entertainment.

## SECRET <br> SERVICERadio Pictures



$\mathrm{I}_{\mathrm{b}}^{\mathrm{F}}$FF this weren't so furiously over-acted, it might have been $\mathcal{L}_{\text {better. It's that famous old stage play of the Civil War, re- }}$ counting the hazardous and amorous adventures of a Northern spy behind the Confederate lines. A little slow after the reign of World War pictures. Richard Dix takes the bit between his teeth and acts for all he is worth. But it isn't as fine work as he did in "Cimarron."

$\underset{\sim}{*}$
GIRLS ABOUT TOWNParamount

ALL that old business about the beautiful gold digger and the not too tired business man seems new in this, so scintillating is the dialogue, so gorgeous the clothes. Luscious Lilyan Tashman outdoes herself and Kay Francis is grand. Lucille Gleason, Joel McCrea and Eugene Pallette put plenty of pep into their parts. There's comedy and-yes, sir, some romance. The lines are pleasantly risqué.


ONCE A
LADY-
Paramount

CYHARMING simplicity and Ruth Chatterton's acting justify recommendation. The story is not original. It depends upon dialogue and situations rather than dynamic action. However, Ruth, as a Russian woman with a dual personality, not only gives a deep and intriguing performance, but rather startlingly blossoms forth as a real beauty. She shares acting honors with Geoffrey Kerr, Ivor Novello and the others.


HEART-BREAKFox

HERE'S a delightful love story with war background, yet not a "war picture." It's the tale of the love of an American embassy attaché in Vienna for an adorable countess -and of how that love triumphs over the things war can do. Madge Evans is grand-beautiful, and an actress of rare depth. She takes top honors from Charles Farrell, who is, nevertheless, good as the American.

## The First and Best Talkie Reviews!

## AMBAS- <br> SADOR BILL -Fox



THE
BELOVED BACHELORParamount

$\mathrm{T}^{\text {H}}$HE cowboy star, Will Rogers, is again operating in a mythical kingdom, and while you are convulsed with laughter at some of his antics, the memory of "King Arthur's Court" keeps bobbing up. Rabid Rogers fans won't mind this and there is fun enough to keep you hilarious for an hour. Marguerite Churchill is a very lovely queen while Greta Nissen makes an attractive vamp.

A SCULPTOR'S fiancée leaves him through misunderstanding when he adopts a little girl, but returns years later to become the grown-up ward's rival. The ward wins out, but only after many teasing turns of the plot. This story alone is pleasing, but backed up by Charles Ruggles' screamingly good comedy the picture becomes excellent entertainment. Paul Lukas plays the sculptor and Dorothy Jordan his ward.

THE RANGE
FEUDColumbia


YOU'LL think you've seen this picture before, so familiar is all that shoot 'em up, jump on a horse, ride, ride, ride stuff. Buck Jones may be your favorite Western star-but you'll twiddle your thumbs while watching this offering. John Wayne, Susan Fleming, Wallace McDonald and others try their best to push it along, but only in the last reel does it pick up a little speed.

WAY BACK HOME Radio Pictures


T'HIS picture will strike no half-way responses. Either you will be crazy about it or you won't hand it a thing. Thousands follow Seth Parker's radio hour, and his first film repeats all his old-time songs, so if you're a fan of his you'll shut off the radio when this picture is in the neighborhood and see it. It's home-town comedy-by cracky-and at least a relief from the current sophistication.


LEFTOVER
LADIES-
Tiffany Prod.

ONE of those "should a woman be free" things, with divorcées served for breakfast and mixed up in your shoe laces. A bit over-acted in spots, it is fair entertainment with convincing work done by Claudia Dell, who has gone brunette, just to be different. Marjorie Rambeau plays another of her priceless rôles, while Walter Byron and Alan Mowbray do the masculine honors.


RIDERS OF THE PURPLE SAGEFox

A PERFECTLY grand Western, produced with all the thought and care of a big feature. The plot of the Zane Grey yarn is typical and well known-but the Arizona scenery, the smooth-flowing, fast action and a breath-taking cattle stampede are things to cheer about. George O'Brien and Marguerite Churchill do good work.
[ ADDITIONAL REVIEWS ON PAGE 122 ]

## Sound! Camera! Syncit! A Dramatic



UNEARTHLY quiet has fallen on the First National stage where Dorothy Mackaill is making "Safe in Hell." The sound man has given his gadgets their final twist - the blond lad at the camera has achieved the last perfect focus

Moment on the "Safe in Hell" Set!


- $\mathrm{D}^{2}$OROTHY and leading man Donald Cook are ready, and Director William Wellman, with his foot on the rubber-tired moving camera "dolly," says go! And here you see the actual shooting of a dramatic scene-actors, crew and mechanical effects


> In keeping up with a cross-country movie career, they've found that Home is just a place to leave behind

By James M. Kahn ITH the Fredric Marches (she is Florence Eldridge) it's a case of "Home, Sweet Home-If Any!"

Or, as Groucho Marx sang in "Animal Crackers": "Hello- I must be going!"

For the forward march of Fredric March's itinerant career has kept them leaping from Coast to Coast, from apartment to apartment and from house to house in a bewildered scramble to keep abreast of it.

Home life, they are coming to believe, is a delusion and a snare. They are a little breathless and considerably lease-shy, and instead of hanging the embroidered "God Bless Our Home" on the parlor wall, have revised it to read: "Reach for a Pullman instead of a door-knob."
It was just a few weeks ago that they were in their Great Neck, Long Island, home. But they weren't lounging on that spacious, glassed-in veranda, drinking deep the warm, fragrant joys of a summer on Long Island, nor content in the knowledge that when winter came they'd still be there. No. They were huddled in each other's arms, crying: "Pul-leeze, pulleeze, we've only just moved in here," and wondering if Paramount was really going through with its plans to send Fred back to Hollywood.

Paramount did, and today he's back on the Coastback on the Coast again-making "Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde."

$\mathrm{H}^{2}$AVING labored at Paramount's Long Island studios for a year, Fred had worked up a timorous hope that their stay in the East was going to last. It didn't. They were on the leap again!

It's been that way since Fred first stepped into pictures. When he was signed he was playing on the stage in Los Angeles. "Playing, as a matter of fact, in "The Royal Family," the picture version of which boosted him into the front ranks of talkie prominence. Back in New York they had a five-year lease on an apartment.

Miss Eldridge had signed for five years because, with a talent for home-making and decoration, she likes to knock down walls, arch doorways, build bookcases and commit other forms of architectural anarchy. The landlord said she couldn't do it on anything under a five-year lease, so it was signed and the apartment turned into a home.

Now they had to get rid of it, for Paramount's plans were for Fred to stay on the Coast. They got out of it, after an involved procedure, and settled down in Hollywood. They leased a house for two years. It was a nice house, so nice that they didn't bother to knock down any walls.

But Fred, who likes to play tennis-and plays it well-had a tennis court built beside it. At the same

# Marches 

time they decided to build a beach house at Laguna Beach. They stayed just long enough to see the tennis court finished and play a few sets on it. The beach house was still being built when Fred received orders to march on to the Paramount Eastern studios in Long Island.
In New York they went to live at the Sherry-Netherland Hotel where, with a sigh of relief, they could live on a month to month basis. They could leap for a Pullman at a moment's notice.
But the home instinct is strong in the Marches. Also the urge to knock down walls and build tennis courts. They like to putter around and there's no puttering around with the gilded elegance of the Sherry-Netherland.

SPRING came along, too. That didn't help any, Neither. In addition, Paramount seemed to have an extended program mapped out at Astoria for Fred. It looked as though his work in the East would take on some aspects of permanence. So, with prospects of a long stay in the East, a wall-knocking urge and the sniff of spring in their nostrils, they made the plunge and pulled up with a home in Great Neck.

It was there I found them. As I arrived the phone rang and Fred answered it. It was a friend. A friend with a sense of humor. He just called up to tell Fred, in a voice hysterical with glee, that he heard Paramount was going to send him back to the Coast. Hehehehehehe. Well, good-bye.

And so, with that bit of news to start us off, I heard all about the lease-leaping of the Fredric Marches.

If it had merely been a case of going back to Hollywood, there wouldn't have been this cry of plaintive futility seeping out through the shrubbery of the Long Island home of the Marches. They would have been glad to go back to swim and play tennis and ride and see old friends again-and look at the beach house they built but never got a chance to live in.
But it meant more than that. It meant another pulling up of the tender young roots of a home Fred and Florence have tried to plant time and again.

A home means a lot to them. They like to stay in it, and have their friends in it, too. They live modestly and simply. So far, Hollywood hasn't done things to them. If they can help it, it won't.

To find a Hollywoodite without something wrong with him sets one to investigating. I tried to find out what was wrong with Fred March.
"I'm normal!" he confessed.

AND he was right. He is normal. He's an actor who rejoices in being an actor. Now that he's a movie actor and making more money than he ever could have made on the stage, he still wants to be an actor.

He hasn't worked up an English country squire complex, with a yen for Irish setters, horses, a wooded estate named Breeming Downs-in-Woode, and a yacht. If he did, the Little Woman would knock it right out of him. And, what's more, he'd pay attention to her.

For, to take the words out of Harry Leon Wilson's mouth, she's his best pal and severest critic. Only that's not kidding. He tries out all his rôles on her, because as an actress whom he played with for years before they were married, he formed a deep respect for her talents and judgment.

The story they tell about them when he was making "The Royal Family," has become a classic around New York. He carried the rôle home from the studio and continued to act it around the house. Every time Florence looked up
[ PLEASE TURN to page 124]


While Florence Eldridge, the Little Woman, is coming to believe that a quiet evening at home consists in being curled up in a Pullman berth with just a good timetable to study for the return trip

# This really happened in a Hollywood studio to a girl who stood in the 

## Bread

 LineAS she stood outside the director's office-just one of a couple of hundred other folk sent on approval from Central Casting-Molly realized that she was hungry, that she hadn't eaten for the past two days. Realized it with a bitter pang that traveled from her tummy to her heart-and back again to her tummy! She almost laughed at the idea. Why, only a matter of a month ago-well, two months ago-she had been buying butterscotch pecan sundaes, back in New York. And telling herself that she must eat lessor she'd grow plump.

The thought of being plump, now-Molly looked down at the thinness of her hands, clasped loosely in front of her-had a sense of hysteria about it. The thought of a butterscotch pecan sundae brought hot tears to her eyes.

She had given up her well-paid secretarial job so blithely, had Molly. Because the whole movie racket had seemed so easy-to read about. Because so many people had told her that she had a figure like Joan Crawford and eyes like Gloria Swanson. She had invested the savings of five whole years in railroad tickets and pretty frocks.

She had-with a wave of one slender hand (it had been slender then, not thin!)-dismissed the three-fold offer of a slim platinum and diamond band, a three-room apartment on lower Fifth Avenue, and security. To say nothing of love.
"But I don't want marriage," she had said to Preston Crowell, the young man who had made the offer, "I want a career!"

And then, suddenly, she was crying, and the star was saying, "My God, she really acts as if she is starving!"

-

> ly, ly, he yts its,

"I want," she told the young man, "a career. I want to go into the movies. I photograph beautifully-really I do, Pres! My voice-according to all I've read about voicesis the right sort of voice for the mike. I don't want to settle down before I've had a chance. At least-" her tone was suddenly gentle, "not yet."

It was Preston Crowell's cue to be grateful then, and tactful. Had he shown a proper feeling for that hesitant "not yet," the three-room apartment might have been leased at once. But after the manner of young men, he turned suddenly sullen.
"It isn't as easy as you seem to think," he said almost harshly-the quaver had quite gone from his tone, "this breaking into the movies. Lots of prettier girls than you, Molly-
with better voices, too-are wearing out their shoes, and the sidewalks of Hollywood, looking for work. Maybe you'll be sorry-you'll re-gret-that you-"

But Molly interrupted. She was just in the mood, then, for argument.
"If you think," she said hotly, "that I'll ever regret not marrying you-"
It was Preston who interrupted, this time.
"I wasn't going to say that," he told her, "at all! I wasn't going to bring myself, or marriage, into it! But if you want to be mean -well, I bet you'll think that this old town, and everything in it, looks pretty good a few months from now. When you come back to it."
"But I won't come back," Molly told him fiercely. "How do you get that way? Not until I've made good. See! Not until I've made good!"

Preston Crowell brushed his hand back, nervously, across his sleek hair. And then all at once his reserves had crumbled.
"Oh, honey," he begged. "Oh, Molly dear. If you change your mind-and you probably will, you know-just wire me. And I'll come all the way out-"

But again he was unfortunate in the matter of phrasing his thoughts. He shouldn't have said, "you probably will." For-
"I won't change my mind!" Molly told him. "And I won't wire-not ever!"

But just two months later, as she stood outside the director's office, rubbing the scuffed toe of one patent leather slipper against the back of her darned stocking, Molly was thinking of New York. And of the tiled kitchenette, and the little roadster, and Preston, and-everything. And it wasn't easy not to cry!

And, oh God-how hungry she was!
SHE had gone out so blithely from New York, with her smart summery dresses packed in two new suitcases, and her ticket paid for, and three hundred dollars left over. She had registered at one of the best hotels, never counting the cost of best hotels! For, she told herself, three hundred dollars would certainly be ample until she got a job in pictures.

Of course, Molly didn't expect a starring part at first, not quite that. Although she'd fed her soul on a million Cinderellalike experiences in half a million magazine articles! But she did expect something that would supply bread and butter and jam and new silk stockings-supply them almost immediately.
It was with a sense of acute surprise that she reviewed her resources at the end of her first week in Hollywood, and realized that more than a third of her money was gone and, as yet, she hadn't even seen the inside of a movie lot.

Even at the end of the second week she was already scanning her features almost forlornly, in the mirror. Why, she didn't even look as pretty in Hollywood as she had in New YorkHollywood was crowded with prettier girls than she! The clerks in the shops were beautiful, the waitresses in the tea rooms were radiant
"But after all," Molly told herself, "I've got a good voice, if I do say it." And so she took a sharp tug at her mental boot straps and moved from the good hotel which had by this time absorbed two-thirds of her capital, to a cheap boarding house.

But cheap though it was, the boarding house had eaten acidly into her remaining hundred dollars. So that at the end of a month Molly, a trifle wild-eyed, was looking for stenographic work, the sort that she had stopped doing in New York -stopped doing several years ago, before she assumed the dignity and title of a secretary. It surprised her acutely that she couldn't even get a chance to show her skill on a typewriter. Surprised her, that is, until the boarding house keeper gave her the proper slant on Hollywood's economic situation.
"You'll not get a job out here, dearie," the boarding house keeper said, not ungently. "The place is over-run with stenographers who came out to act-and who need jobs! Take my advice, girlie"-the woman was a kindly soul-"and go home and marry some nice young fellow and settle down."

At that moment Molly found herself almost wishing that she could go home and marry some nice fellow. But her denial of Preston had been far too definite to admit of failure-at least yet.
"Oh," she told the boarding house keeper, and though her tone was not exactly airy, it at least had a touch of confidence, "oh, something will turn up yet, I'm sure."

But nothing turned up-nothing. And at the end of six weeks-well, tramping from office to office can make even the smartest new clothes and the most trick little shoes look shabby!

The seventh week found Molly haunting employment agencies, standing like a shadow among a couple of hundred other shadows in front of forbidding closed doors. They were always closed

The eighth week-and eight weeks, as any mathematician figures it, equal almost two months-brought her to actual hunger! Hunger-with her last pair of silk stockings in a regrettable state, and her last week's board bill unpaid, and the freshest of her frocks sold to a second-hand dealer.

And then on the last day of the second month had come a magic summons. Central Casting had given her a sudden call. She was to report at a studio. If she suited it might mean anything. Even-a job.
"If I could only get one day's work," she told herself fiercely, as she waited in front of the director's office, "it would help. I could pay some rent, on account, and perhaps have a hamburger sandwich, too, on the way home."

The thought of a hamburger sandwich, sizzling, smelling not too faintly of onions, made her feel acutely giddy.

THERE was a bustle about the place on this day. But perhaps, for all Molly knew, there was always this sense of nervousness in a studio. It spread through the crowd as bustle and nervousness always do. Molly wasn't the only one on edge - for the girl standing next to her gave a sudden sharp little sigh.
"You and me," she said in an aside, over her shoulder, "haven't got much chance, kid, I'm afraid. There are too many near-society girls coming in here, trailing new chiffon dresses. You and me-well, I'm down on my luck. I haven't had a day's work since St. Peter was a little baby. And you don't look so prosperous either."
"No, I'm not so prosperous," answered Molly wearily.
"Been here long?" asked the other girl-not that she cared much, just for something to say.
"Oh, for two months," said Molly, still wearily.
"Say," the other girl was suddenly confidential, "I've been here two years, and it gets harder all the time; I mean more competition and everything. You're new at it still-you can break away. Why don't you beat it back to the place you came from?"

It was Molly who sighed now. "It's a long walk to New York," she said.

The other girl persisted. "Haven't you some friend who'll stake you to a train ride?" she asked Molly.

But at the question Molly's head snapped up sharply and her chin became all at once firm again. Nearly firm! She was remembering what Preston had said about "when you come back."
"No," said Molly, "I haven't." And that was that.

T$\checkmark$ HE crowd in front of the director's office was growing. It was in the air that there had been a large order for extras, but nobody seemed to know just what kind of a picture was in process. The crowd contained all sorts of people, too. There were the aforementioned near-society girls, trailing their chiffons . . .

There was a stout, matronly woman whose round cheeks looked placid, and whose eyes looked scared. There was a tall, shiny black man, with a little pickaninny clutching at either hand. There was a fussy, be-ribboned mother, with a fussy, be-ribboned child in tow

There were old men, bearded and bent and hopeless. There were young men, arrogant and bold-eyed and a little worn at the elbows.

And then suddenly a door opened somewhere and a girl came out with a slip of paper in her hand. On the paper were names, neatly typed. Molly, with her eyes, followed the progress of the girl-evidently a secretary-who consulted the list and made checks against the names. And, as she watched, all about her, through the line of extras, a whisper grew and swelled and traveled.
"They're casting for that New York picture," ran the whisper. "They want fifty extras today. My God-fifty! It's New York stuff. It's- [Please turn to page 116]


It takes this man just three hours to add thirty-five years to his life! But it takes three hours every day. The natty young fellow in gray hat is named Phillips Lord, but you know him over the radio as Seth Parker. He and his troupe are making "Way Back Home" for Radio Pictures, and the greatest make-up job
since "Cimarron" is done on Lord by Ern Westmore, who was responsible for aging Richard Dix and Irene Dunne in that picture of Oklahoma frontier days, and Mae Marsh in "Over the Hill." Westmore works on the human face in much the same way an artist paints a canvas. They make 'em young or old in Hollywood

# $A u$ $Q_{\text {uiet }}$ on the W ESTERN FRONT" 

# The Photoplay Magazine Gold Medal As the Best Picture of the Year 1930 

THE motion picture audience of the world has awarded Рнотоplay Magazine's famous Gold Medal for the best picture released in 1930 to Universal Pictures for "All Quiet on the Western Front."
This is the eleventh annual award of this honor which has from the beginning been recognized as the highest distinction that can be earned by a motion picture. It is the second talking picture to win the medal.
The previous winners were-"Humoresque," 1920; "Tol'able David," 1921; "Robin Hood," 1922; "The Covered Wagon," 1923; "Abraham Lincoln," 1924; "The Big Parade," 1925; "Beau Geste," 1926; "7th Heaven," 1927; "Four Sons," 1928, and "Disraeli," 1929.
"All Quiet" is, without doubt, one of the greatest sermons of peace ever preached. And that the pulpit for this sermon should have been a silver screen is significant indeed.

WHAT went into the making of the film is a great story in itself. Carl Laemmle, Sr., had but recently turned over his Universal Film Corporation to a smiling lad of twenty-one-his son Carl Laemmle, Jr.
Junior had read Erich Remarque's amazing book, "All Quiet on the Western Front." Junior wanted to make a picture of it. Hollywood laughed.
Why, you couldn't make a picture out of a book like that! But Junior thought you zould.
He cabled his father, who was on his way to Germany, asking him to buy the book. Carl, Sr., shook his head, but was eventually persuaded to sink nearly a million and a half dollars into the film. The boy, Carl Laemmle, Jr., had a vision. He saw it fulfilled and glorified.

Young Laemmle selected Lewis Milestone to direct "All Quiet." Milestone-himself a young man-had been known as a comedydrama director. This was the first deadly

serious story he had attempted. When "All Quiet" was released he was recognized as a directorial genius. In the 1930-31 vote of motion picture critics, polled by the Film Daily, a trade publication, he was rated as the best director. Also this year he was singled out by the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences as the man who had done the most able directing in 1930.
"All Quiet" was not a star picture-yet it introduced a new and vivid star to the screen-Lewis Ayres. Again Laemmle, Jr., showed courage in choosing an almost untried actor for the difficult rôle of the boy Paul. Ayres had had but slight film experience. Immediately upon the release of "All Quiet" he became a sensation. But it is not his performance alone that you recall-it is the cast as a whole that remains a fierce and beautiful memory.

ONE of that troupe, Louis Wolheim, the lovable, humorous Katczinsky, died a few months ago. But his work in this great picture will never be forgotten. The younger men who played with Ayres - Russell Gleason, William Bakewell, Scott Kolk, Walter Browne Rogers, Ben Alexander, Owen Davis, Jr.-began the picture as boys but, realizing the seriousness of their work, finished it as men.

John Wray and Slim Summerville deserve attention, as does Raymond Griffith for a magnificent "bit." The others were all excellent and added to the force of the picture.

Maxwell Anderson and George Abbott must be given great credit.
These two famous playwrights wrote treatment and dialogue.
In every way "All Quiet on the Western Front" was a perfect film.
The number of votes received this year has been tremendous. A word of explanation must be said about why the 1930 award is not made until December, 1931. This is so the people throughout the world may have a chance
[ PLEASE TURN TO PAGE 113]

## Timmy ,



The nose that has launched a
thousand laughs


She collects first editions and
hates exercise

ON February 10, 1893, Mrs. Barthelmo Durante became, at the Durante flat at 90 Catherine Street, New York, the mother of a 7 -pound, 9 -ounce baby boy. Three and a half pounds of that weight, they saw, was the baby's nose. He still has it, and that's why they call him "Schnozzle" instead of his given name of James, or Jimmy.
Early in life, Jimmy realized, like Cyrano de Bergerac before him, that nobody'd ever take him seriously with a nose like that. So he became one of the greatest comedians there is. Papa Durante wanted Jimmy to follow in the barbering trade, and had him lather customers' faces. But they laughed so hard at Jimmy's beak that papa cut them here and there, so Jimmy went out into the world. He still hates to shave. And now he makes as much in one week as seventeen barbers in a row of months.

He loves parties. Let him loose in one, and he steals the show.
Cornflakes with milk is his favorite dish! Give him a box of flakes, a bottle of milk, and he's happy. He even entertains, now and then, at cornflake dinners.

He's as nervous as a cat; does everything jerkily and quickly. Walks that way and with a slight stoop to his shoulders. Doesn't care what he wears. When he gets up he puts on the first things he lays his hands on, regardless of color combinations or appearance. Smokes cigars constantly.
When he was ten, his mother started him on piano lessons at a dollar apiece. Jimmy learned that half the time he could spend the dollar on ice cream and things and make up the lesson by practicing at home. He did, and can play anything from opera to jazz on the keys. Once, in his early days, he was accompanist to a singing waiter named Eddie Cantor, in a Coney Island cafe.

He never sleeps more than five hours a night and is an early riser.

His wife is Jean Olsen. He met her when he was "Ragtime Jimmy" at Coney Island. Her first remark to him was, "You're the worst piano player I ever heard." That started a romance that's still hot fourteen years later.

DID you happen to see a picture called "Thru Different Eyes'? Can you remember a furtive, not too attractive girl who gave a piercing scream in the courtroom? You can recall her vaguely, yes? But she left no impression on you? If you haven't already heard, what I'm about to tell you will be a shock. Maybe you'd better sit down.

That little nonentity in "Thru Different Eyes," that stage actress who came to Hollywood and failed-well, that was Sylvia Sidney! The Sylvia Sidney who, later, played a melancholy tune on your heart strings in "An American Tragedy" and "Street Scene." The girl with the crinkly eyes and the sweet, fresh mouth. The young woman who is, at the moment, the outstanding sensational success of Hollywood!

Your guess as to the reason why she failed first and, a few months later, became the talk of the town is as good as mine or Mahatma Gandhi's. Good parts, I suppose. Careful direction. Any number of things. The fact remains that, despite Paramount's effort to make her a second Clara Bow, Sylvia stands on her own two feet and is now considered their second biggest box-office draw. Marlene Dietrich is first.

Her eyes are gray-green and change their color, but one of them has a brown birthmark that doesn't change.

When she was ten (the daughter of a Bronx dentist and a dress designer at Wanamaker's, living in Greenwich Village) something happened to her. She could not talk to anybody. If someone spoke to her tears would pour down her cheeks.

PDUZZLED by all this, her parents insisted that she take dancing and elocution lessons-both of which she most cordially loathed. She gave up the dancing but the elocution teacher persisted. Apparently he saw in her what critics were later to discover when, at fifteen, she did the leading rôle in the Theater Guild School play.

She collects first editions but hates all form of physical exercise. She can't stand to have anyone manicure her nails.

So near-sighted she cannot see a movie without her glasses, six rows back. An exceptionally bad memory, but she's as shrewd a little business woman as Hollywood has known.

## $L_{\text {inda }} A_{n d} J_{\text {ohn }}$



Her hobby is eating and she can bark like a seal


He can play the piano but he won't play golf

GIVE John Arledge a perfectly strange piano and in no time at all he'll make it sit up and say, "Poppa!" He can do more with pianos than Mr. Heinz can with pickles.
But that's not strange. You see, ever since Johnny's child-hood-that was down in Crockett, Texas, where Papa Arledge was a wholesale grocer-music has been his hobby. It still isand his only one. He started learning to play the piano, and incidentally the pipe organ, when he began saying da-da, and he's never stopped practicing.

That's how he broke into pictures. It certainly wasn't his face. Johnny doesn't think much of that face. He always figured it'd get in his way for a screen career, so he hoped for a chance at grand opera. Instead, he drifted to California with a stock company, and in the course of events found they needed a nifty piano player to do the "Rhapsody in Blue" number in Universal's "King of Jazz." He got the job. And from that, his step into his current contract with Fox is just one of the usual Hollywood up-from-the-ranks stories.

John (they call him Johnny, for short) Arledge is his real name. He first bawled his defiance at the world on March 12, 1907, down there in Crockett. Dad wanted him to follow in the grocery business but Johnny wasn't interested.

HE'S one of the sweetest dispositioned lads in Hollywood. "A sort of he-Janet Gaynor," somebody characterized him. One of the first things you notice about him is his swell Southern drawl. With it goes a Southern charm of manner.

He's quite ga-ga over Una Merkel. When those two get together, it sounds like all Dixie let loose.

He weighs 140 pounds, and although he doesn't look it on the screen, he's only two inches under six feet. His hair is light blond and wavy, and his eyes are that interesting gray-blue.

He hates biographies and too heavy reading, but if you give him Hemingway, or Maugham, or Walpole, he'll like you for life. Yes, he smokes, but moderately. He likes swimming and tennis, and thinks golf is blah.

And do the girls like him? Do they!



Hal Phyfe

COME good stories, come sour-the interesting and capable Mr. Warner Baxter, ably supported by his neat mustache, goes right on knocking out the box-office naturals for Fox. Putting on his chaps and best Mexicano leer, he makes "The Cisco Kid." Quickly changing into store clothes, he stars in "Surrender"



NORMA SHEARER'S next picture is that gay, sophisticated comedy, "Private Lives." And here is one of the many delightful lounging costumes she wears for her "private life!" It's a tailored, mannish sort of robe made gay by gold dots on brown satin. Just the thing you should have-it's smart and practical both. How do you like that modern cabinet in the background? I think it's a beauty.

W HEN you see "Shanghai Express" don't miss these pyjamas of Anna May Wong's. White satin contrasted with brown-and well done, I think. I like the simplicity of the whole thing-that hish neck, fitted sleeves-note that the trouser fullness is subtly disguised.


Gene Robert Richee

FVER since young Phillips Holmes, as Clyde Griffiths, sat down in the electric chair, he has been getting more and more famous. Given a reputation by his labors in "An American Tragedy," he trots from stage to stage trying to catch up with his rôles. He will soon appear in "The Man I Killed." Always murdering!


# "Ginsburg!" 

Maurice Chevalier and one of his fiddler boy friends sneak up on the microphone and make a record that sparkles with pep

# ByIda Zeitlin 

THE time is $10: 15$ of a pleasant morning. The place is the recording studio of the Victor Company-a huge, windowless room, artificially lighted and ventilated, and equipped with an assortment of musical instruments of so many shapes and varieties that you would probably have trouble naming half of them.

Yet so vast is this room that, despite its paraphernalia, despite the twenty people, the piano, the platform and the score of chairs held comfortably within its middle region, it creates an impression of emptiness. You notice at once that the floor you walk on, the ceiling over your head, the walls around you, are different from the floors and the walls and the ceilings of your every-day existence; and upon inquiring, you are informed that, for technical reasons, all these surfaces have undergone some special and mysterious process of treatment.

The chairs are occupied by musicians, mostly young. On a dais facing them, close to a microphone, stands the con-ductor-a curly-haired, pleasant-faced youth whose manner is friendly and free of any trace of bumptious authority. Yet make no mistake. This amiable young man, who works in shirt-sleeved brotherhood with his orchestra and addresses them for the most part as "chiselers," is no less surely the boss of his outfit than Toscanini standing in glory on the stage of Carnegie Hall.

There is a sense of expectancy in the air-that feeling which pervades a theater just before the curtain goes up. The orchestra is rehearsing an unfamiliar melody, at the same time keeping its eyes cocked toward the door that leads into the street. The prevailing spirit of good humor is catching. It even manages, somehow, to sneak its way into the dreamy notes of the waltz they're playing, that sounds as if it were destined to become one of the season's favorite dance tunes.

There seems to be some confusion as they near the end. The conductor sends an inquiring eyebrow toward the piano. "Say, Len!" comes a plaintive voice from that direction, "these four bars at the end don't mean nothin'!"

## Maurice Chevalier,

the boy who breaks records, also makes
them. Now read how!
"Len"-otherwise Mr. Leonard Joy, whose name seems singularly appropriate to the genial atmosphere he createsjoins the pianist. Their knitted brows and rhythmic fingers are bent above the score. The others relax. One of them eyes me speculatively; then, taking the plunge, calls in a confidential whisper, "You gunna write us up?"

But the whisper isn't confidential enough. "Hey, fellas, look what wants a write-up!" chortles his neighbor. "It ain't us she's gunna write up, nitwit!" he adds severely. "It's the French egg!"
$\Gamma^{\text {HIS }}$ releases a flood of contributions.
"What a guy that is!"
"Does that bird know his business!"
"Takes him an hour 'n' a half to do his stuff where it takes the rest of 'em double."
"An' that's no buggy-ride!"
"Say, lady, watch him talk to the mike. It's a laugh!"
"All right, boys, let's go!" calls the leader. "We'll take it with the second ending."

Once, twice, three times they play the song-play it until each note emerges, clear and round, and the melody seems to assume an airy shape of its own that floats charmingly about the room on its dancing feet.

The last quiver of sound dies away. "Ginsburg!" comes a deep-throated chorus from the players who look rather pleased with themselves as they lower their instruments. Ginsburg? Well, it certainly sounded like Ginsburg, unless my ears are playing me some fancy trick. Mr. Joy takes pity on my mystified face and explains.
"It's a gag," he says. "One of the fellows brought it back from a picture studio where he worked. Every time the director shot a scene he'd say to his head yes-man, 'It's good, Ginsburg!' So they started

## "Geenzborgh!" yells Chevalier, and another record's made!

yelling it here whenever they liked themselves-and after a while it came to be just 'Ginsburg!', Means-" he concluded with a deprecating grin, "it's swell!"

It is past ten-thirty-the hour at which the French singer for whom they are waiting is scheduled to arrive. He had, to be sure, stepped off the Hollywood train only that morning. Tardiness under such conditions might be considered excusable.

Yet when, at promptly ten-forty, a man of average height, in a gray suit and a fedora hat, with warm blue eyes and a slightly protruding lower lip, makes his appearance-producing, incidentally, on the occupants of the room the effect of a slight and stimulating electric shock that stiffens their backs and brings a sparkle into their eyes-there is apparent on the newcomer's agreeable face a look of genuine distress.
"I am late," he says, turning to Joy, and the voice and the accent are those that within the brief space of three years have grown to be a familiar delight in every corner of the world. But the still more famous smile is missing. In repose Maurice Chevalier's face is unexpectedly grave, even stern-reflecting, perhaps, the sternness of the poverty-haunted years of his early youth. "I am late, but I think it is not my fault. No one told me I must come here, so I went first to 44th Street. I am terribly sorry."

THEY get down promptly to business. Mr. Joy raises his baton and the notes of the waltz they have just been rehearsing drift once more through the room. Chevalier, having removed his collar and lighted a cigarette, hums the air as he listens. The first violinist, a boy with great dark eyes who looks about eighteen, smiles up at him and Chevalier smiles back. Impossible to analyze that smile, still more impossible to resist it. It seems to hold the essence of all the friendliness and kindly warmth that one human being may feel for his fellows.

Chevalier nods his approval, hangs his coat and vest over the back of a chair, and, hands in pockets, takes his place at the microphone. The god of the control room, where the technical equipment is housed, emerges, makes some adjustment in the combination radio-Victrola that stands against the wall, and disappears.

A second's pause is followed by a long, wavering buzz, which is the signal for silence. Another buzz, long and steady. Two flutes in the back stand up. A third buzz, repeated, short and sharp, and the music floats out.

Chevalier begins to sing. Gone is the serious mask, gone the preoccupied air. His face lights up, his hands move easily from gesture to gesture, and wherever he puts them is the place where they should be; his shoulders talk, his eyebrows are more eloquent than most people's tongues. His whole body is the sensitive instrument through every inch of which he conveys, far more vividly than in words, the spirit of his song.

FINISHING the first chorus, he steps away from the mike to make room for the dark-eyed, long-lashed boy who, looking more childish than ever with his grave face bent above the violin, plays a brief solo into the microphone. As he in his turn steps back from the instrument, Chevalier makes him a low bow which he as ceremoniously returns.

It's a love ditty that he's singing, written by the authors of "Louise," that popular ballad of his first picture. Its words contain none of the humor, none of the sophistication of the French favorites with which he earned his European reputation. It is a purely American product, boasting a purely American flavor. "Will I ever find the girl in my mind, the girl who is my ideal?'

Yet, those of you who saw "Innocents of Paris," who saw Chevalier standing by a flower-covered wall in the moonlight singing to the wistful girl above him, who remember the halftender, half-mischievous smile with which he seemed to mock the sentimentality of the words as he sang them, who realized how by the deftness and grace of his touch he lifted that scene out of the commonplace, and transmitted it into a genuine emotional expression of the beauty and pathos of young love, will understand how he worked a similar miracle with this one.

The first test is finished. Everyone gathers about the radio-Victrola to listen with professional concern to the reproduction. There's something a little eerie about this instantaneous mechanical repetition of the sounds that a moment before were being made by [ please turn to page 114


Here's a new experience for a little fellow with a big reputation! Mervyn LeRoy, the youngster who made himself famous by directing "Little Caesar" and "Five Star Final," puts Gloria Swanson through her paces in "Tonight or Never" for Goldwyn. Look, everything must be all rightthey're smiling!


Bert Longworth

GOODNESS gracious alive to Betsy! Can't we girls get any privacy at all? Take Ruth Chatterton-and that's a pip of an idea! Here she is, reading her "Tatler" in bed, and a pair of brash young cameramen have pushed past the maid and are firing away point blank - the brutes! A scene for Ruth's new "Once a Lady"

copied, all of them typed on the same kind of paper, set up in the same way, bound together with the same patent clasps, alike as blonde chorus girls.
No name, address or other identifying mark was put on these typewritten copies, except that each was given a number corresponding to the number that had been placed on the original manuscript as it was received at the Photoplay office. The judges saw only the typewritten copy-the originals having been placed in locked steel cabinets. There was no way of determining whether the writers were men or women, young or old, rich or poor, worthy or unworthy. The winning manuscript had to stand or fall on its own merit as a story that best suited the requirements of Warner Bros. and most strictly followed the rules and the spirit of the contest.

Therefore, it was with all the expectancy of the unfolding of a mystery drama that the original copy of ms. 109 was brought from the filing cabinet and, for the first time, the name of the lucky winner read. This gesture had all the elements of suspense and surprise that the winning story itself has. It was called-as suggested by the contest-"Beauty and the Boss," although this was not obligatory.

THE name? The writer of the mysterious yarn? "Jane E. Considine, Philadelphia, Pa.," was written in the upper right hand corner of page one.

She is twenty-one years old.
She is medium height, with dark hair and eyes and an olive skin. She loves sports, is a great movie fan and does not believe in diet.

She is a typical young American girl-modern, up-to-date but not a flapper. Thoughtful, but not solemn. She has stamina and courage. She is the highest type of American young womanhood.
And this yarn of hers that won first place in an international contest that attracted writers of much greater maturity and experience and produced numbers of promising picture stories, is the first attempt at story writing for a motion picture that Jane has ever made! It bears out the theory that was advanced at the beginning of the contest that there is always a place in the movies for good original stories, whether they be written by professionals or not!

Three years ago, when Jane was a high school junior in West Philadelphia, she won first prize in a newspaper essay contest for that year. That was just before her eighteenth birthday. The name of the essay was "Words, Words, Words" and the second paragraph read:
"Only words, but what important things they are! A world of usefulness and beauty is embodied in their letters. . . . 'Tree' is a beautiful word. It is free and green and leafy all at once. 'Leaves' belong to a tree and not between the confining covers of a book. But sometimes, when the book is opened and its world of words are quickened to life by your mind, they are suddenly living 'leaves.' "

At twenty, entering her junior year at college, Jane Considine proved that when "quickened to life" by the mind, words might become "living leaves." For Jane's words, 1700 of them, quickened by her imagination and her orderly, clear thinking into a story, have won the $\$ 2,000$ cash award offered by Warner Bros. through Рноторlay!

Since writing the prize winning story Jane has had another wonderful experience as a direct result of her literary and general scholastic attainments.
As a pupil of Rosemont College, a beautiful school for girls just outside of Philadelphia, Jane stood highest of the four girls, who, because of excellent grades, are privileged

# $W_{o n}$ 

to spend their junior year at the affiliated school in Switzerland, the University of Fribourg.
So, three weeks before the Photoplay-Warner Bros. award was made, Jane sailed for Europe and a thrilling year at the foreign university. Two days before the boat landed in France, she celebrated her 21st birthday.

Her parents are not wealthy. Sending Jane to college abroad means sacrifice to them. Just before she sailed Jane said, "Wouldn't it be wonderful if I could do something to earn my own way?". So that is where the $\$ 2,000$ will go, to continue the education of a girl who may some day be one of the great literary figures of America.
And yet her parents did not know that their daughter had entered the contest! That's the sort of girl Jane is. She did not want them to become unduly excited or disappointed if she did not win.

But the family were all singularly unsurprised by the announcement. Jane has always had a way of coming through with unexpected victories and triumphs. No one had known of her entering the newspaper essay contest three years before until the publication announced it by a telephone message and reporters from the Philadelphia newspapers asked her to pose for their cameramen!

Apparently Jane's family wouldn't be bowled over if they were suddenly told that Jane had been elected President of the United States.

And not until this issue of Рнотoplay appears on the news stands will Jane receive the cable telling her that she has won the contest.


Here's the lucky girl. Name: Jane Considine. Age: 21. Her first attempt at writing for the screen has brought her fame and fortune. She typifies the best of young American womanhood

This is our handsome hero, David Manners, who will have the other principal part in Miss Jane Considine's winning story, "Beauty and the Boss"

A reporter from Photoplay made a trip to Philadelphia to discover what manner of person Jane Considine is. She is a native of Philadelphia, born in the house, comfortable and unpretentious, that she and her family still call home, in a pleasant section of the city. She has an older sister Mary, a sixteen-year-old brother Jimmie, and little sister Betty, who is twelve.

Jane's father, James P. Considine, was manager of the old Philadelphia North American newspaper for twenty years. Mary E. Considine, Jane's mother, was for many years a contributor to the magazine section of the Philadelphia "Record," writing articles and stories of interest to children and advice on marketing and household helps for the women's pages. So there's "printer's ink" in Jane's veins.

Jane had already sailed for Europe when the fateful manuscript was chosen, but from the family the reporter learned much about the winner.
[PLEASE TURN TO PAGE 121]


Just a wistful little fistful, or Portrait of a Flaming Youth Before They Put the Torch to Her. Joan Crawford at the age of six, when she was just Mrs. LeSueur's little girl, Lucille. Do you see any resemblance to the dashing Joan of today?


This young lady really believed there were birdies in cameras when this was taken, but that was because she was only eight months old. Bebe Daniels knows a lot different now

Boofu1! That's what we'd say that hat is. Or rather, what we'd say it is if we were Winnie-the-Pooh. Being ourselves, we'll just say, "Some Hat!" And the little girl? Norma Shearer, of course



We won't even try to fool you with this one, for it doesn't take a Philo Vance to see that the five-year-old charmer above and the grown charmer on the left are both Marlene Dietrich. No difference at all, is there? Except Marlene's showing a little more leg these days


## The Unknown

# Hollywood I Know 

 Part Three
# Filmdom's sinister underworld . . . Cecil B. De Mille's pose . . . what Mary Pickford's mother thought about her daughter . . . and a lot more inside stuff 

HOLLYWOOD, in those days, had a back door which was mean and ugly. Through it there came, in the night, dark and sinister figures-fantastic shapes with furtive movements, sharp eager eyes and shifting hands ready to pounce upon foolish girls who wanted to become actresses.

They played upon ambition.
In the last two chapters of this story I've told you of the brighter side of Hollywood, the gay days at the Griffith and Metro studios. I was soon to discover the ominous underworld that operated on the small side streets of the little town.

The place was covered by a hord of petty racketeers as a democratic convention is covered by reporters.

Anybody can buy an ad in a newspaper. It was through these columns that the tawdry underworld sent out its slimy octopuslike feelers.

The legends read, "Big opportunities in show business and movies for ambitious girls-very little experience necessary!" It sounded great.

HOW many stupid girls answered these calls I don't know. The returns must have been tremendous. My first experience was fairly typical of them all.

The address given was a shabby office approached by rickety stairs.

I discovered two tobaccosmoke laden rooms in one of which sat a sleazy girl making a few false gestures on a decrepit typewriter. A greasy lock of hair hung across her forehead and her lips were scarlet. I told her I'd come in answer to the advertisement.

## By Katherine Albert



This coy damsel in natty shepherd's plaid suit (how about it, Seymour?) is the author as a comedy queen

"Jack has caused me heartaches. Mary hasn't!" Thus spoke Mrs. Pickford-that amazing human dynamo who made movie history. Here she is with her children many years before her death

She murmured "uh-huh" and disappeared into the other room to which, shortly, the door was opened and a lean man with deep wrinkles cut into his cheeks appeared.

His mouth was curled into a smile but his eyes, as they met mine directly, were humorless. I was stupid enough to believe that honest men were those who looked you square in the eye. I've since learned that this is the trick of the crook. I've never known a first class confidence man who did not give you a direct, straight-forward gaze. He motioned me in-the girl had left through some outer door -and offered me a seat across from the mean, littered desk.
"SO, you're an actress, are you?" he began, rubbing one jeweled hand over the other.
"Yes, I suppose I am," I said, "I've been at the Griffith studio and I've just finished a part at Metro in 'The Saphead." "

His lips drew back from his broken teeth. "Ah, you know Griffith, then?"

I nodded. "But he's in New York now," I said.
"Who directed this 'Saphead'?"
"Herbert Blaché and Winchell Smith."

He leaned back and tapped his teeth with an unkempt forefinger. "I've a great proposition for some bright girl-like yourself, for instance." He leaned forward. "My partner and I are starting a motion picture company. We've a great story and it will put some girl right on the top of the heap. But what we need is a great director. Now you've been in Hollywood long enough to know that the personal contact is what counts and if you're to play the starring rôle in the picture ..."

I interrupted. "Oh, I couldn't


Here he is! Cecil B. De Mille in his old office. Here it was he surrounded himself with the pomp and ceremony befitting one of the world's greatest personal showmen. He terrified young actresses by having them walk the length of floor to his desk. All a trick!
where the head designer, Claire West, told me it would be better if I saw De Mille in evening clothes. She proceeded to have brought in the most amazing assortment of gowns I've ever seen. It was a dress that Gloria Swanson had worn in one of the director's so-called society epics that Miss West at last chose -a thing of heavy silver cloth trimmed with ropes of beads and hanging fringe. It had a long train but no back at all.

I was helped into this dress feeling pretty doggone silly about the whole affair. There is nothing that makes you feel quite so absurd as the wearing of evening clothes in the broad daylight. The gown hung on me. My unformed shoulders were but barely able to hold the weight of all those beads. Young and silly as I was, I realized it was a mistake and would rather have seen the director in my comfortable street clothes in which I felt at ease. But Miss West assured me that De Mille enjoyed interviewing embryonic actresses in décolletage. Mine not to reason the why of a god.

We trailed into the outer De Mille office. We waited the proper number of minutes and then, at last, word came from on high that I was to be admitted into The Presence. I had expected that Miss West [ Please turn to page 104]
play a starring rôle yet. I haven't had enough experience."

His mouth smiled and his hand waved aside my protest. "Nonsense. Why, I can tell by looking at you that you were born to act. You'll be a great little actress with the proper director. Sure, you can play the star part. You've possibilitieswonderful! But you'll need a director you understand and who understands you. I want you to pick your own director. The Blaché who directed this 'Saphead'-he sounds okay. So here's what you're to do. Get to know him socially-see him a lot and

Amazed, I listened to the tale unfold. After the clumsy beginning the real idea began to seep through. It was one of the oldest rackets in the world-the oldest blackmailing stunt. I was to compromise a director and my benefactor was to rush in to act as my champion, accusing the director of making advances to an innocent girl who had come to him on a business matter.

The director would, rather than be subjected to the scandal which the racketeer threatened, settle for money. Simple, easy, direct. By using a young, na ive girl the director would be taken off his guard and more easily victimized.

II FLED from the office as quickly as I could. But there were other girls who remained to play his game and many important directors and executives have been duped in just this fashion.

A few days later-through a friend of my mother's-I secured an interview with Cecil De Mille, and that remains one of the most fantastic experiences of them all.
De Mille was, at the time, at the peak of his bathroom career and, if that be possible, a greater poseur than he is today. He guided the figments of his imagination through impossible antics at the old Paramount studios, that low rambling green building on Vine Street that has now passed into the limbo of forgotten things but which once so proudly boasted Wally Reid, Bebe Daniels, Elliott Dexter, Gloria Swanson and little Lila Lee. De Mille was, then, preparing to film "Fool's Paradise" with Dorothy Dalton, Conrad Nagel and Mildred Harris.

I came to the studio dressed in my ordinary street clothes but I was whisked immediately to the wardrobe department


ASK yourself what you want to be-and be honest about it! Look deep into yourself, at that inner person that is really you. I am willing to wager that nine out of ten of you will say that you want to be a person that has charm, that is sought after by men and women alike, that is a real personage and not just another face in the crowd. Am I not right?
A very delightful friend of mine was once asked before a class in high school what she wanted to be. The other boys and girls who had answered the question before her had said that they wanted to be nurses, lawyers, etc.but she arose and made the startling admission that she wanted to be a siren in Hollywood! She was honest with herself, she wouldn't kid herself that the most natural of all feminine desires is to be fascinating. Today, she is one of the most popular women I know. The sense of humor of high school days, the honesty and the individuality that prompted such an answer are still there-she is unspoiled, she is real.
When I say that you can be what you want to be, I mean just that. Furthermore, I think I know whereof I speak. I watch closely the women I meet in both the social and business worlds, I study women that I have never metand I know that the secret of feminine beauty and charm lies within the easy grasp of everyone. How can it help but be there at hand when the couturiers, the cosmeticians and every modern agency are directing their ingenuity toward making you the thing of loveliness you yearn to be?
If you are one of those girls who say, "I

could be lovely, too, if I spent as much money and time on myself as she does," I feel sorry for you. Really I do, because you must have been joggled off the bandwagon of this generation.
Why don't you put yourself on a paying basis? Sit down in front of a mirror and go over yourself as a business that has been steadily losing. Look your liabilities in the face but don't let them floor you. Don't fail to count your assets. See just where you are failing now and how with a boost mentally and physically, you can pay dividends in beauty, personality, charm, popularity and poise. It can be done, you need only to make a career of yourself for awhile!
Every day I receive letters from you who lament a freckle or two, or the fact that you wear glasses, or that your hands are too large. What of it? Hundreds of attractive women have similar troubles but they overcome their slight imperfections by playing up their good points. Beauty is a manner that you wear

## Friendly Advice

on GIRLS' PROBLEMS
I will gladly send you an answer to any personal problems about hair. correct colors for your type, and shades in make-up. Merely send me a stamped, self-addressed envelope. All your letters will be held in strict confidence.

Ask for my booklet of normalizing exercises and non-fattening menus. Or for my complexion leaflet, giving general advice on the care of the skin and specific treatment for blackheads and acne.

Address Carolyn Van Wyck at Photoplay, 221 West 57th Street, New York City.
gallantly these days. Perhaps you are not perfection feature for feature, if analyzed-but few people will notice it if your skin looks fresh and well made-up, if your smile is gay, your eyes sparkling and your hands exclamation points of animation.
Just the other day I had a letter from a woman who had read my article recently on make-up. She said that she answered the description of the woman I mentioned, who had never realized how lovely she was until one day she found herself in a beauty salon by the simple aid of rouge! And so she wrote to tell me that she had achieved a flashing new self, too. "And to think," she said, "that a light coating of liquid rouge over my whole face under my powder could transform me from the drab Cinderella that I was."
How do you acquire personality and what is it? I wish I could tell you how many girls have asked me that burning question in the past few years. Asking what personality is, is another way of asking how to be popular. The two go hand in hand. It is the girl with personality and lots of it, who is sought after in business and society, whose telephone starts ringing at nine in the morning. Personality is the iron in beauty's dish, charm, the flavoring. You can't put your finger on personality, in many ways it is an elusive something. However, you can analyze yourself to find the missing ingredient. See if you can find where you fall down by asking yourself:

## Do I have a sense of humor?

Am I well dressed, carefully groomed?
Do I appear well in public?
Am I a sympathetic friend and good listener? Have I a good disposition or am I short tempered and caustic in my remarks?
Have I tried to talk entertainingly?
Do I make an effort to dance well, to be a good sport?
Can I see both my bad and good points?

Here's Claire Dodd's recipe for slender ankles: Walk on tiptoe, without shoes, for ten minutes each day. Also take a stationary position and alternate the body weight from the toes of one foot to the other. Lastly, bandage your instep and ankles in gauze before doing strenuous sports


# Are You Thinking of Someone? 

## Any Girl Can Be What She

 Wants To BeSays
Carolyn Van Wyck

See yourself with impartial eyes, then build for personality.

Don't overlook poise along with personality. The girl who can stand alone with assurance, who is at ease, is the girl with personality. Self-consciousness can ruin the best of social and business opportunities. You don't have to be conceited to have poise, you merely need an intelligent evaluation of yourself. Know that you are well-dressed, carefully groomed, charm-ing-and people will know it, too. That's the magic of it!

I don't know why but the word charm seems to have a warm glow about its very sound to me. I always feel so satisfied after meeting a woman who radiates it. I like to have you

## Do You Know That-

Fewer really smart women are wearing those bizarre shades in nail polish?
Shrugging the shoulders is an excellent exercise for filling out those hollows in the neck? Try from twenty-five to fifty high, wide shrugs a day and just see what they do for that new neckline!
The body is composed of eighty-five per cent water? And that drinking water daily is essential to good health?

A
RE you an active, worthwhile, enthusiastic friend? Does your friendship really mean something-or is it just an empty term that stands for nothing at all? Do you show your friendship in those little, but all important ways? Do you, for instance, let your friends know that you are thinking of them?

In other words-do you write letters to your friends? Or do you put off letter writing until it is perhaps too late to express the friendship that you feel? Do you find your days so full to overflowing that the writing of a letter becomes an unpleasant task?

There are ever so many things that crowd out the business of writing letters. Shopping and sewing and cooking and con-tract-housework and homework! They all cut into our time, one way or another. And then the day is gone-and the friendly letter is still unwritten.

It's a horrid thing to neglect
the people of whom you are fond, isn't it? And it's unnecessary, too! Because you can let a friend know that you are thinking of her (or him!) without going to the worry and fuss and work of writing a long letter. It's that thing which the French call the beau geste that counts, really. It's the beautiful gesture the letting a friend know that you have her (or, again, him!) in mind.

Here is a simple and satisfactory solution to your letter writing problem. Instead of giving up a whole evening-or a whole week, for that matter-to caring for your correspondence, try this: Buy some ordinary postal cards, and write-on each one-the address of some dear but neglected friend. And then, on the message side of the card, write simply this-
"The answer to the question on page 75 of the current issue of PHOTOPLAY is-,
"YES!'"
write to me about your little problems of beauty and manners because every letter I answer, I like to feel that I have given each of you a gift of charm. Seymour, in his section every month, is contributing his bit to making charm widespread. He knows fashion and he knows how important a factor it is to a girl's charm. He makes fashion a refreshing picture full of hints on how to carry your clothes off with the air of a star.
And popularity is the sum of these attributes. If you have them, you have popularity without asking. You can't be popular if you are self-conscious-but you can't be popular either if you are overbearing. I had a letter from a girl this morning who frankly admits that she is not popular with either men or women. She has no friends. How pitiful, you say, but wait! She finds single girls silly and shallow, and married women too busy to introduce her to men. Is she at fault or are they? She is, of course. She would be angry if told that she is conceited. She thinks she has an inferiority complex-instead she has a disastrous feeling of superiority! She needs to look at herself rather searchingly
and then unlock some of the doors on her ego. There must be balance, a happy medium of knowing when to do and say the right thing in order to achieve lasting popularity, to be wanted, beloved as every girl does.

## Louise:

You will find that it is necessary to take especially good care of your hands in cold weather.

Cold has a tendency to absorb the natural oil of the skin, leaving the hands red, dry and rough.
Be sure to dry your hands well after subjecting them to water. Keep a hand lotion close by, rub it into your hands several times a day. Most of the lotions dry immediately so that your hands do not remain moist. Never go out without gloves.

If you do housework to any extent I would suggest that you wear gloves.

Try creaming your hands at night before retiring, then cover them with cotton gloves so that the grease will not rub off in sleep.
[PLEASE turn to page 118]

Your feet should be given a daily "breathing spell"' if you would avoid irritating foot ills?
A prominent beauty authority has introduced a new rouge that she says is 'the essence of the 18th century blush'?
A porcelain tone is the basic ingredient for new powders that give you that new transparent look?

Silver blue, silver green and silver
mauve are new shades in eye shadow that another well-known beauty authority is promoting for evening? She says they give the eyes a starry lustre.
This same house puts out a midnight blue mascara that shades and curls the eyelashes to intensify their natural coloring?
There is a new type of eye glass frame that is !beautifying? It comes in fleshcolored gold and is scarcely discernible at a distance.


Above, Dorothy Sebastian in the part that was to make her a starthe part she didn't get, after all! A scene with John Barrymore in "The Tempest." In circle, little Camilla Horn, the German girl who was given the rôle when Dot was eased out

FTOUR men sat at a bridge table. "Three spades," said the first. "Pass," said the second. The third looked up. "By the way, Mabel Doakes" contract is up at my shop. I'm not renewing. She's a bad actress. She cost me a lot of money. Pass."
"Thanks for the tip," said the fourth. "I was going to sign her for a part in our new vehicle. Four diamonds."

They were four of the biggest executives in Hollywood. Each controlled the destiny of one of the major studios and there, over a bridge table, they had put the professional finger on the mythical Mabel Doakes. She may or may not have been a bad actress. She may or may not have cost the producer a lot of money. But the executives did not stop to ask for motives. She was doomed. It was enough.

It is done like that in Hollywood, the cruelest town in the world. As finally, as brutally, as that. And Mabel's heartaches, her sleepless nights, her pitiful alibis to her friendsthese are but the tiny threads of suffering in the merciless pattern of Hollywood.

By Kay Evans

It is not, really, the producers who are heartless brutes. It is the town itself. It is the form of the fourth largest industry. Other businesses are not so personal. The films deal with emotions and hopes and dreams instead of buttons or linoleum or automobile accessories.

IF the president of a soap factory makes a mistake it costs him merely a million cold dollars, perhaps. If a picture executive uses a little bad judgment he not only sacrifices his money but the hearts of dozens of people as well. It is this, this distinctly personal, emotional element, that makes Hollywood as brutal as a black snake whip.
A girl named Lucille Powers fought her way along the perilous path that the extras tread. At last came her big chance, the chance she'd been waiting for all those months. She was given the leading woman's rôle in "Billy the Kid," a big special picture.

It was filmed. She did good work. But when it was put together and the powers that be looked at it in its rough state they found that she was not mature enough for the part, not yet wise enough in all the tricks of the camera. It was nobody's fault. Heaven knows, the producers would have prevented such a catastrophe to their pocketbooks if they could.
Lucille was replaced by Kay Johnson. The executives were out a good deal of money. And Lucille suffered that deep seated heartache of the ambitious person who has tasted the first sweetness of success, only to have the cup snatched away.
And there have been others-so many, many others. Do you remember the story of Dorothy Sebastian and the leading rôle in John Barrymore's picture, "The Tempest"? I shall never forget the day she got it. "It's going to make me a star!" she said earnestly, her eyes swimming with grateful tears.
She played in the picture for five weeks and did the best work of her career when Director Tourjansky (a Russian who had just had his first big American break) was taken off the picture and another director put on. Just at that moment Camilla Horn arrived from Germany and the studio wanted to give her every advantage. So she replaced Dorothy, who had said, "This part will make a star of me."

The fate of some of the foreign importations is woven into the tragic history of Hollywood. Perhaps nothing was so cruel as the bringing to this country of Eva Von Berne, an

# Hollywood Cruelties 


inexperienced Austrian child. Young, eager, breathless with excitement, she arrived to have her little taste of fame and glory-a lead in a Jack Gilbert starring vehicle.

Those were halcyon, brightly colored days for Eva that became clouded with gray when she was found to be too plump for American beauty standards. She was shipped back home

THE hundreds who suffered when the microphone came into vogue; the dozens who had to give up their careers because they grew too fat for the two-dimensional camera; the great stars whose popularity wanes with the years; those vital actors who can be accepted no longer because of telltale wrinkles under the eyes and sagging muscles at the throat-these are but some of the heart throbs that are known to Hollywood.

Nor are the directors immune. I remember, one day, seeing King Vidor walk off his set after a day's work with the tears standing in his eyes.

It had happened like this. He had made what he thought was a perfect picture, "The Crowd." It was life. It was realism. But the producers were afraid of that very realism, that raw beauty. They had asked him to make a "tag," which is a substitute half reel or so for the end of a picture. In this "tag" King shot a banal happy ending. He must have his wretched characters suddenly become rich and happy.

King Vidor is an artist. The making of that final half reel cost him something infinitely precious. As it happened, this "tag" was not used. A better one, that satisfied everybody to some extent, was at last made.

Clarence Brown was forced to make the same gesture when he directed "Flesh and the Devil." The-to him-odious happy ending was filmed for release in the smaller towns.

A mistake that cost a producer a neat $\$ 300,000$ and plenty of heartache to all concerned occurred when the genius Maeterlinck was brought to this country to supervise the making of his immortal "The Blue Bird." The picture was a failure. Its beauty did not register. Maeterlinck left, to ponder on the strange ways of the movies.

Perhaps no more bewildered writer than the late William J. Locke ever came to Hollywood. The author of "The Beloved

Vagabond" discovered that his great talent had no place in the studios.

With the loud trumpets of press agents and the usual hullabaloo that accompanies a visiting celebrity, Max Reinhardt, one of the greatest minds in the theater in Europe, was brought to this country.

$I^{T}$T was his task to direct Lillian Gish in "The Miracle." He $1_{\text {was a god in Europe, a failure in Hollywood. Somehow he }}$ could not adjust his ideas to the requirements of pictures. For months they worked to find something suitable for him. He returned, at last, minus the trumpets. The same tragic fate seems to be the lot of the Russian director, Eisenstein.

Mind you, these people may go home. They may go back to occupy the same positions they held before. But there is something devastating about failure, as far as an artist is concerned.
One of the most merciless circumstances took place during the filming of that exciting, amusing picture, "In Old Arizona."

Maria Alba was given the woman's lead in the film because of her excellent histrionic ability and her natural Spanish accent. Delighted, she helped design her own costumes and evolved a fascinating way of wearing her hair. The company worked for two weeks when it was discovered that Maria's natural Spanish accent was not understandable on the sound track. So Dorothy Burgess, an American girl, was given her rôle.
It was Maria's assignment to coach Dorothy in the accent, to dress her hair and to sit on the set watching her play the rôle she loved, while she showed her correct Spanish mannerisms.
There is no helping all this. For mistakes are bound to be made. And each one spells the suffering of dozens of hearts!

Sally Eilers was in pictures four years, played twenty rôles, and was a Wampas Baby Star before she was given her big chance in "Bad Girl"


She couldn't get extra work, but when Carole Lombard brought her to Mack Sennett, she was in a big part with Carole ten minutes later

## Sallys Not A "Bad Girl"

WHEN Sally Eilers played in "The GoodBye Kiss,' Mack Sennett said she was the best bet in pictures. It was three years later that she was given a long-term contract by Fox. In 1930, Ziegfeld declared she was the most beautiful brunette in California, but not until she made "Bad Girl" did six directors ask for her at once, and three studios try to borrow her from her own lot.

She is married to Hoot Gibson and much in love with him. Thinks he is the most distinguished-looking man in California in evening dress and handsome enough for anybody in his riding togs.
The only time she gets angry with him is when he is dressed first and hurries her by saying "come on." Then she wants to throw something at him.

The only time "Hooter" ever got mad at her was when she went "blonde" for her last picture. He wouldn't speak to her for two days.

Sally loves children and takes care of Hoot's little girl. Hopes to have children of her own later. This is her first marriage, though she was once engaged to Matty Kemp and later to William Hawks. Thinks every woman can act better when she knows about life. Therefore advises all girls to get married, but only after an engagement of at least six months.
Loves associating with men and women of intelligence. Likes to keep her own individuality and make her own money, but is not a "Lucy Stoner." Has a fine sense of loyalty and fairness; a great sense of humor and love of fun. Likes playing jokes on her friends and will take one, too. Has many superstitions and never stays alone at night. Despises vicious gossip but loves "dishing the dirt" if no one is hurt.

AMEAL to her is a quick route to the dessert. Her favorite dish is peppermint ice cream with chocolate sauce. She can eat anything without increasing her weight, much to the chagrin of the other girls.

Blue is her favorite color. She wears it a lot. Wears clothes well, designs many of them, but does no sewing. Likes tailored clothes best. For evening, prefers velvet. Has light brown hair, beautiful brown eyes, weight one hundred nine pounds.

By Maude Lathem golf score, but plays a fast of tennis. Would rather dance than eat, but will swim if you prefer.

Has a poor memory for faces and has to meet people several times before she remembers them well.

Among her close friends are Bebe Daniels, Marian Nixon, Joan Bennett and Marion Davies. She has all the buoyance of youth, with an amiable temperament, willing to meet people at least halfway.
If they don't like her then, it's just too bad.
All classes of men are attracted to her. They love her beauty and bright repartée.

$\mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{a}}^{\mathrm{E}}$
EFORE she was married she lived at home with her mother and father. Her father insisted that she be in from dates at a certain hour. Her mother usually sat up for her.

Yet she was, at this time, a leading woman, earning a goodsized pay check.

She was one of the most popular Hollywood debs and is now a popular matron. Belongs to several clubs. Entertains a good deal. One of the favorite methods of entertaining is giving barbecues at Hoot's ranch.

Friends drive the forty miles from Hollywood, arriving about two in the afternoon and staying until they get ready to go home.

There's always grand food, cooked outdoors before your eyes.

Weekends are usually spent at Hoot's cabin in the mountains, although they always have loads of invitations from their friends for weekend parties. She and her husband fell in love with each other while Sally was playing leading woman in one of his pictures.

They thought it would be a grand idea if she'd be his permanent and personal leading woman.

She loves to play bridge and usually lunches with a different girl friend every day she isn't working. She's the type of person in whom people are always confiding. Maybe that's because she looks sympathetic.

Hollywood has pronounced our "Bad Girl" good!

# H 0 L LY H 0 0 

 [Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.]You Can't Fool A Horse-Fly

"Putting on weight, ain't you, Mr. Menjou?"

Speed QueenBlanche Tweet crossing the finish line at Daytona Beach. Experts declare that she never would have won this thrilling race is she hadn't taken the bonnet off the car and put it on her head

"In this big, vast movie industry of ours, we mustn't forget the dear little kiddies; there's millions in it!"


The Latest Thing Ingagi-This exclusive photo of the Marquise de la Malaise was taken just after she won her third consecutive tree sitting contest. Note the hands, extended in the proper position for landing. Note also the streamline body. Note the string of croix de guerre on the head. Note anything you want

## Seemore, Our Out-of-Fashion Expert,

The Crow's Nest-A headgear designed for ladies who are fond of pets. Dogs, cats, rabbits, canaries, marmosets, parrots - almost any small animal can be carried in it with comfort and safety. We advise you not to try goldfish, however. The lady in this illustration did, and they ate up all the lining. The ingrates!

The Bull's EyeAnd one hundred percent bullet proof, too. Those things sticking out of the lady's head are spears thrown by African savages Absolutely no harm was done to the lady, as you can see by the unruffled expression on her face

The Hollywood BowlThis smart creation serves the double capacity of style and utility. Made of solid oak and trimmed with re-enforced concrete, you can break beer bottles over it without causing any discomfort to the owner. The lady in the picture is about to sock someone. Look, she is putting on her brass knuckles, too !

The Ocean SprayA practical, yet fetching hat for yachting, surf bathing, or other rough water sports. The tulle which you see floating off into space can be worn in a pile at the top or let down over the face, depending on the weather. Also, it can be taken off entirely, but you will need a crew in order to do that

The Stop-Go Hat-Invented by Gloria Swanson years ago. A very useful, in fact indispensable, article for motoring. The furry growth on the top conceals a periscope which enables the driver to see where he's going and where he's been. For night driving the periscope is equipped with a red and green light, making you practically your own traffic cop

## Rummages In Photoplay's Old Files



Ready, Take Aim, Thrust!-This unique parasol is known as the "Don't touch me, Sir!" Here Miss Wanson is shown demonstrating it on a studio electrician who walked into her dressing-room without knocking


Keep the Home Fires Burning-A very useful trinket for Hollywood winter nights. The bracelet around the lady's leg contains a bellows. It will start up a fire in no time, and it's always easy to get at. Also can be used as a flask at night clubs or dinner parties. The lady here is on her way out now, but whither is she going? we ask


Vacation Time-Going South this winter? You will need your beach pajamas, and here they are! Absolutely the last word in lounging comfort. Smart, easy to slip on or off, they suggest the woman of today more nearly than anything else. Here you see Dorothy Gish with pail and shovel, on her way to dig in the sand


The Kick-in-Popular among football players, but equally correct in the boudoir. The toes are designed from an old Chippendale model and are finished in bird's eye maple. Buckles by the American Locomotive Company


The inventor of Slow Motion Pictures plays bridge
"Between you and me, professor, do you really think that Doug and Joan are going to have an-er-addition to the family?"

"So that's the stuff that dreams are made of"

This Drawing by
Norman Anthony Young and lovely, her frank good sense
points the way to beauty for every woman

YOU catch a glimpse of her over intent masculine shoulders, at Belmont Park races . . . at country house parties in Long Island or Westchester . . . dancing at the most exclusive night clubs.

Yet she is as popular with women as with men - young Mrs. Morgan Belmont, with her lovely laughing eyes, her redgold hair, her dazzlingly fair complexion. To a host of friends she is "Maggie."

Beauty . . . and brains! The gay wit that sparkles in her ready repartee is kin to the unerring taste that guides her striking individuality in dress. And to the forthright good sense with which she eschews fads and frills of beauty care and will have nothing but the simplest care for the flawless radiance of her skin.

COMPLICATED beauty preparations" she calls "needless extravagance". . . "The Pond's Method keeps one's skin fresh and clear, in less time, at less cost."

Follow its four steps, and you'll agree:
1-Amply apply Pond's Cold Cream for poredeep cleansing, several times daily, always after exposure. Let the fine oils sink into the pores and float all the clogged dirt, powder and makeup to the surface. At bedtime, never fail to repeat this all-important cleansing to remove the day's accumulation of dust and grime.
2-Wipe away with Pond's Cleansing Tissues, softer, more absorbent. White or peach.
3-With Pond's Skin Freshener pat cleansed skin briskly to brace and tone, banish oiliness, close and refine pores, promote a lovely natural color.
4-Smooth on Pond's Vanishing Cream always before you powder, to make the powder go on more evenly and last longer. This disguises any little blemishes in your skin and gives a smooth and velvety finish. Use this exquisite Vanishing Cream not only on your face but wherever you powder-neck, shoulders, arms ... And it is marvelous to keep your hands soft and white!


Send 10́d for Pond's Four Preparations

Nance O'Neil in her first stage appearance at the Alcazar Theatre in San Francisco.

Nance O'Neil at the time of her first appearance on Broadway, when she scored an overnight triumph that swept New York.

Nance O'Neil as "LADY TEAZLE" in the School for Scandal.


## I'm over $45!_{\text {says }}^{\prime \prime}$

 Nance O'NeIL
## Famous Stage and Screen

 Star tells the Secret of keeping Youthful Charm"I'M over 45-you see I admit so much,''says Nance O'Neil. 'Perhaps I should admit more, but it is said that a woman is as old as she looks, and a man as old as he feels.
"One of these photographs of me was made last summer. The others were taken along the way from the time I started in the theatre.
"For my part, I don't think any-
one, especially women, should tag themselves with dates, and I believe the world in general would be happier and better if birthdays were never recorded, for as time goes on it cannot but bring with it a sense of limitation which I am sure we all want to be free from.
"Constructive thought and care of the skin are certainly two things that always help one to escape the marks of time.
"Any woman who knows how to keep her complexion youthful can be charming at any age.
"Stage and screen stars know that
a skin softly smooth and aglow always has appeal. Several years ago I discovered that regular care with Lux Toilet Soap would do wonders for my skin, and now I am among the scores of stage and screen stars who use it regularly."

## Hollywood's favorite Complexion Care

Of the 613 important Hollywood actresses, including all stars, 605 heartily agree with this beautiful star! So devoted are they to this fragrant white soap that it is official in all the great film studios!


Nance O'Neil as "RAIMUNDA" in The Passion Flower. This rôle was one of Miss O'Neil's greatest successes.


## Nance o'Nell

Who would dream, looking at this recent photograph, that Nance O'Neil is over 45! With so many stage successes behind her, she is today a popular screen favorite, still radiantly charming as when she first appeared behind the footlights. "Stage and screen stars must guard complexion beauty above everything else," she says. "It's youth that wins hearts!"

# Shopping $W_{I r и}$ Marian ${ }_{\text {tX }} N_{E I T} Y_{\text {OKK }}$ 

Here are three of the smart things Marian Marsh brought back home


How to achieve glamour in one lesson! Wear a dress like this. It has it-from its lacy black bodice to its gleaming ciré satin hem. Marian says it's for those late afternoon or early evening formalities. Designed by Sally Milgrim

If you are slim you can dare red and white horizontal stripes like these-if not, beware! The blouse is hand-knitted, the skirt of red tweed. From Jay-Thorpe

$25^{\text { }}$


# More Beauty for your TeethMore Money for your Budget -with this extraordinary tooth paste 



## Buy 6 dozen eggs with the money you save

There are many things which you can buy with the $\$ 3$ a year each member of your family saves on tooth paste. But very few will do you and your children as much good as eggs-especially in these winter months. Eggs are a valuable source of vitamins "a" and "b." They also supply lecithin, important in nourishing the nerves and aiding growth. Remember, eggs are always part of the diet which doctors prescribe during convalescence to bring back health and energy.

Listerine Tooth Paste costs only 25¢ a tube. Yet its cleansing and polishing power, plus safety, are unsurpassed - even by imported tooth pastes, costing $75 \phi$ a tube.

It is entirely free from coarseness and grit. It cannot scratch even a baby's tooth enamel. And it contains, in addition to all the usual cleansing elements of value-an astonishingly effective, special polishing agent.
Our methods cut costs for you with no loss of quality
Though Listerine Tooth Paste is only a youngster in the tooth paste field - it is the biggest, most vigorous youngster ever seen. Over four million people have switched to it in nine years-and have kept on using it constantly. This demand calls for production on a huge, cost-cutting scale. You benefit by these savings.

Try it! Learn how white your teeth really are

Your teeth benefit as much as your pocketbook. Economy alone could not have won and kept so many users -particularly millions of women, who prize the beauty of their teeth.

The special polishing agent clears away every particle of dirt and decay. Tartar, tobacco-stains, other discolorations-vanish without leaving a trace. Yet it is scientifically gentle in action and therefore cannot injure tooth enamel.

Besides, it leaves a remarkably fresh and invigorating after-taste.Your mouth is clean-and feels clean, too.

Give this tooth paste a trial. After that, we know you will keep on using it. Its economy, refreshing taste, and safe cleansing power will guarantee that. Lambert Pharmacal Co., St. Louis, Mo.

## $A_{s k}$ THE $A_{\text {nswer }}$ $M_{A N}$

WHAT A RACE! And the newcomers are on top. Jimmie Dunn, Miriam Hopkins, Leslie Howard and Minna Gombell, all from the stage, have given such fine performances in the talkies that the fans are writing in droves asking for information about them. This month it was a neck and neck race between these four stars.

Jimmie Dunn, the lad who made such a hit in "Bad Girl," was born in New York City, Nov. 2, 1905. His father was a stock broker. After leaving school, Jimmie spent three years in his father's employ and then deserted him for the stage., His first engagement was in "Nightstick," which was later made into the movie "Alibi," with Chester Morris in the lead. Jimmie played in stock for some time and then in "Sweet Adeline" with Helen Morgan.
His picture experience was confined to extra rôles and a few bits in short subjects made in the New York studios. Fox gave him a contract in May of this year and rushed him out to the Coast for the lead in "Bad Girl."
His hobby is collecting bright-colored neckties. Pastimes include golf, swimming and tennis. Hates to comb his hair. Is unmarried at this writing. Jimmie's next picture will be "Over the Hill." He recently finished work in "Sob Sister."

Miriam Hopkins is slated for stardom. She is from the South-Savannah, Ga ., to be exact. She was born Oct. 18, 1902. Has silver-blonde hair and gray-blue eyes. Appeared on the stage in "Little Jesse James," "The Home Towners," and "An American Tragedy," among other plays. "She entered pictures in 1930, appearing in "Fast and Loose," "The Smiling Lieutenant" and " 24 Hours." Her next will be "Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde" in which she plays opposite Fredric March. She is separated from her husband, Austin Parker.

Leslie Howard came to us via London, England, where he was born in April, 1893. His real name is Leslie Stainer and he is married and has two children. Leslie was a prominent stage actor before the talkies claimed him. He appeared with the late Jeanne Eagels in "Her Cardboard Lover," and in "Escape" and "Berkeley Square." He also authored and appeared in a play titled "Murray Hill."
He entered pictures last year, appearing in "Outward Bound," which was followed by "Never the Twain Shall Meet," "A Free Soul," "Five and Ten," and his latest success, "Devotion." At this writing Leslie is in

## Read This Before Asking Questions

Avoid questions that call for unduly long answers, such as synopses of plays. Do not inquire concerning religion, scenario writing, or studio employment. Write on only one side of the paper. Sign your full name and address. If you want a personal reply, enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

## Casts and Addresses

As these take up much space, we treat such subjects in a different way from other questions. For jects in a different way from other questions. For
this kind of information, a stamped, self-addressed envelope must always be sent. Address all inquiries to Questions and Answers, Photoplay Magazine, 221 W 57th St., New York City.

Europe enjoying a well-earned vacation. He has had offers to return and make more pictures, but he says that working in one picture after another is too strenuous.

Minna Gombell made her movie début in "Doctors' Wives." Then they made her voice instructor for the screen players who had had no stage experience. Back on the screen she clicked in "Bad Girl." Minna hails from Baltimore. She left school when she was about fifteen years old to go on the stage. Played very small parts at first. Later starred on Broadway in "Nancy's Private Affair," "The Great Power," and "Jimmie's Women." Her current picture is "Sob Sister." Minna likes to travel; admits she can sew and cook; is very superstitious. She is still single-

Eleanor G. Gregory, Tabor, Iowa.-Yes, Eleanor, the Four Marxes are really brothers. Some years ago they were touring the country as the "Four Nightingales." Their act was a musical one, all of them being masters of numerous instruments. Their program then consisted of compositions by Beethoven, Schubert, Mozart and Bach. During one of their recitals they started to cut-up and they have been at it ever since. Harpo can talk, although he does only pantomime on the stage and screen. Perhaps that's so he won't have to memorize lines. How about it, Harpo? "Monkey Business" is the Marx Brothers' latest laugh-film.

Betty Taylor, Jackson, Mich.-That li'l picture thief, Mitzi Green, was born Oct. 22, 1920, in Flushing, Long Island. She has chestnut hair and light brown eyes. She is learning
her Three R's from teachers at the Paramount Studios. They say she is that smart.

Evelyn Hamilton, Rogers, Ark.-Evelyn, the song that Claudette Colbert taught Miriam Hopkins in "The Smiling Lieutenant" was called "Jazz Up Your Lingerie." Am I blushing!

Barbara Lyon, Yonkers, N. Y.-Did you know that you are tagged with the same name as the new daughter at the Bebe Daniels-Ben Lyon mansion? She is Barbara, too. Frank Albertson is married to Virginia Shelly, and David Manners' missus is Suzanne Bushnell. Dorothy Jordan is going places with Donald Dillaway, the young chap she married in "Min and Bill." Maybe they intend to make it the real thing now.

Ruth Dixon, Chicago, Ill.-No, Ruthie, you haven't discovered a newcomer. The young lady you saw in "The Good Bad Girl" was Mae Clarke and she has been in pictures since 1929. Mae was born in Philadelphia, Aug. 16, 1910. She is 5 feet, 4 ; weighs 112 and has light hair and brown eyes. She is divorced from Lew Brice, brother of the famous Fanny. Mae's latest picture is "Waterloo Bridge."

Virginia Hallewell, Bellevue, Penna.The little picture you sent me was a shot taken during the filming of "A Woman of Affairs." The two ladies appearing before the cameras were Greta Garbo and Dorothy Sebastian. Imagine you not recognizing Greta!

Evelyn Hallock, Riverhead, L. I.-The title of this ditty should be "Aliases of an Actress." In her short life of eighteen years Marian Marsh has had three names. She was christened Violet Krauth. When she broke into pictures early in 1930 she took the name of Marilyn Morgan and appeared in a small rôle in "Whoopee."

When John Barrymore selected her for Trilby in "Svengali," Warners thought her name sounded too much like Marilyn Miller's so they changed it to Marian Marsh. Probably some young man will come along some day and convince her that she should change her name to his. Ah me!
M. C. T., Washington, D. C.-Kent Douglass was born in Los Angeles, Oct. 29, 1908. He is 6 feet tall and has blond hair and hazel eyes. His real name is Robert Douglass [ PLEASE TURN TO PAGE 112]


Dusting Powder. Particularly gifty in plaid metal box of blue and coral. Contains lovely puff. \$1.
Sachet... in a charming jar, is a perfect selection for the "little gift," for which one wants something new and different. 75 c
Toilet Water is a gift every woman, young or old, appreciates - and how much more, when the scent is Seventeen! \$1.25.
A Compact that gleams like onyx $\ldots$ so sophisticated, thin and lovel $\mathbf{Y}$ Single \$1, Double \$2.
Seventeen Perfume in enchanting bottles in 3 sizes. This is the famous scent created to inspire the mood of youth Fla cons at $\$ 5, \$ 2$ and $\$ 1$.


Let's go Christmas shopping right here on this page


Seventeen Face Powder, Toilet Water and Sachet are flatteringly framed in this stunning box with black and silver lining. The price is no indication of the impressiveness of this gift? . . \$3.


Seventeen Perfume and the beautiful Seventeen Compact, that's slim pact, that's slim
and elegant as a costly watch. Particularly easy to

Seventeen proves your Christmas giving may be superb . . . while costing very little.

THIS page is printed in plenty of time to save you from almost all those haunting Christmas worries!
Just look at these pictures. Read the descriptions, and note the modest prices. Why, you can check off $80 \%$ of your entire list, right here on this page!

For these $S$ eventeen toiletries combine the usefulness and hint of luxury that define the Perfect Gift. Here are toiletries that every woman uses . . . but so smart and new. . . so gaily fragranced... so alluringly packaged, in graceful jars and bottles!

Howabsurd to fuss and worryover Christmas shopping, when it can be as easy as this.


A Bath $S_{\text {et }}$ de luxe .. three big, luxurious cakes of Seventeen Soap, and gay metal box of Dust ing Powder

## $\mathrm{K}_{\text {ep }}$ his head up and we'll all come through!



You recognize this man. He lives in your own town, not far from you

Though faced with unemployment, he is combating adversity with courage. He has retreated step by step, but fighting. He has spread his slender resources as far as they will go.

This winter he and his family will need your help.

There are many other heads of families much like him in the United States. This winter all of them will need the help of their more fortunate neighbors.

This is an emergency. It is temporary. But it exists. It must be met with the hopefullness and resource typical of American conduct in emergencies.

Be ready! Right now in every city, town and village, funds are being gathered for local needs-through the established welfare and relief agencies, the Community Chest, or special Emergency Unemployment Committees

The usual few dollars which we regularly give will this year not be enough. Those of us whose earnings have not been cut off can and must double, triple, quadruple our contributions.

By doing so we shall be doing the best possible service to ourselves. All that Americ needs right now is courage. We have the resources. We have the man power. We have the opportunity for world leadership.

Let's set an example to all the world. Let's lay the foundation for better days that are sure to come.

The President's Organization on Unemployment Relief

## Walt <br> s. antone

WALTER S. GIFFORD, DIRECTOR
Committee on Mobilisation of Relief Resources


The President's Organization on Unemployment Relief is non-political and nonsectarian. Its purpose is to aid local welfare and relief agencies everywhere to provide for local needs. All facilities for the nation-wide program, includ ing this advertisement, have been furnished to the Committee without cost.

## Four Famous Film Faces



HERE'S a new kind of jig-saw puzzle. Photoplay's art director (the temperamental fellow!) cut up the faces of four famous girls of the screen and scattered the pieces all over this page. Now he's sorry, and he wants you to put them together again.
Cut out the pieces with a scissors, following the outlines carefully. Then spread out a fairly large piece of stiff paper and assemble the four heads on it. As you fit piece to piece, you may find it easier to paste them down on the paper.

As a little clue, here is a brief description of each girl: One is
most often described as "mysterious," one as "sweet" or "charming," one as "smart" or "clever," and one as a "hoyden."
There are no awards or prizes offered for the completed faces, except the fun you'll get from assembling them. Please don't send them to Photoplay.

But we would like to know whether or not you like this new feature, and if you want some more cut-up faces next month. Address your letters on this subject to The Editor, Photoplay Magazine, 221 West 57th Street, New York City.

# Cal York's Monthly Broadcast from Hollywood 

[ Continued from page 37]

ALL sorts of excitement about Ruth Chatterton this month. This is what was being said over those Brown Derby and Embassy coffee cups. That Ruth was determined to make her last few weeks with Paramount as unpleasant as possible for the studio; that she had gone high hat; that she refused to walk the few feet from her dressing room to the set, but must have a car; that she was late on the set; that she wouldn't work a moment after five o'clock and that she objected to Paul Lukas as her leading man.
So Photoplay sleuths got out the old twobilled hat, the magnifying glass and the trusty bloodhounds and found out the straight of the matter.

Every Paramount star is provided with a car to go from dressing room to set, so that make-up and costumes will stay intact. She has been a bit late once or twice and she has always stopped work at five or five-thirty. She did object to Paul Lukas, because she and Mrs. Lukas who were once the best of


Ever wonder what became of Wanda Hawley, the lovely blonde star of a decade ago? A real fan looked up from the cosmetics counter of an Omaha department store-and there was Wanda, selling a beauty preparation made in Hollywood! Then she got into print with a kissing act before a Southern legislature
friends are having one of those girlish tiffs and Ruth, no doubt, thought that an "atmosphere" on the set wouldn't help the production. She did, however, want her last Paramount picture, "Tomorrow and Tomorrow," to be a wow.

THERE have been difficulties. Paul has had trouble learning the English lines, as he always does. And his accent bothers him. But wait until Ruth gets to Warner Bros. How's this for a few fancy contract clauses? She has absolute say-so-or-no on the stories in which she will star. Her contract includes not only herself but her hairdresser and her electrician-the one who knows all the tricks about lighting Chatterton and making her look that gorgeous before the camera. And her Warner cameraman is to be especially instructed by her former Paramount cameraman.

She'll have Colleen Moore's old bungalow as her dressing room.
Zowie! Her contract gives her more than any other star on the Warner lot.

HERE is Cliff Edwards' definition for a lawyer, told since his divorce in which Mrs. Edwards came out the money-victor!
"A guy who gets paid four times as much as you do for talking five times as much and saying nothing."

CLARK GABLE has become a second Greta Garbo. No, no, little Oscar, he's not walking in the rain and going mysterious on the home folks. It's simply that he's become so popular with the lads and lassies who go to the movies that scores of reporters follow him wherever he goes, trying to get hot news about him.

Our faithful secret service makes the following burning discoveries:

He hates dark suits. If he had his way he'd wear only grey. He dislikes tuxedos because he doesn't dare have them made in light material.

His one objection to pictures is that he can't wear grey suits on the screen.

He has a new polo costume and two horses laid by against the day when he'll have a string.

And-oh, this is fame-a salad has been named for him.

The Clark Gable salad, on the M-G-M commissary menu, consists of green chicory chopped with romaine, a deep covering of hardboiled eggs and a circle of slivered beets. French dressing.

Which reminds me that the Garbo sandwich now appears on the menu, as well as Garbo salad. But you'll be fooled on the sandwich because it's just plain Swiss cheese. The waitress confided that Garbo eats imported Swiss cheese "morning, noon and night."

JANET GAYNOR is making her first trip to Europe. Husband Lydell Peck, her mother and the girl who dresses her hair at the studio are with her.

It was a surprise voyage. She had planned on Honolulu with her mother. When she learned she could have two months between pictures she changed the tickets.

Incidentally, Janet and Charlie Farrell have both signed new contracts with Fox. The old figure of $\$ 2,250$ weekly for each has been increased.

E
EVER since the publication of Rilla Page Palmborg's book, "The Private Life of Greta Garbo," it seems that Garbo doesn't think very much of Gustav Norin.

Gustav is the young Swedish sculptor who, when finances were low, worked in Garbo's house. It was from Norin that Mrs. Palmborg got much of the material for her book on Garbo.

The other day, Garbo accidentally encountered Norin on the street. She stopped short, looked him over slowly from head to foot, and then husky-voiced, in inflections of deep disdain:
"So, det are Du . . .!"
Which, in Swedish, and English, means: "So that's you?"

And is very, very crushing.


Wide World
Loretta tells it to the judge! Little Miss Young, whose blazing marital adventure with Grant Withers turned to embers and then ashes, is on the witness stand in Los Angeles. "Please, Judge," says Gretchen, for that's her real name, "Grant didn't support me, and I want a divorce!" Poor little Young Love!

ANN HARDING wanted a vacation. She had only a week's time off. Overnight she decided to spend those days in New York, so she and a girl friend (husband HarryBannister was working) hopped in Ann's plane and-with the pilot-flew across the country.
Ann wanted a rest. Interviews and curious eyes did not have any place in her plans, so she dressed simply, avoided the smarter places and went about New York unrecognized. The most amusing of her experiences happened at the theater. Sitting directly behind her and two friends were three people, obviously celebrity seekers. Between acts the man in the party would report to the two women that he'd just seen So and So who played a small part in some obscure movie or "there's that guy that had his picture in the paper yesterday."
One of the women remarked, "Frank has an eye like a hawk. He never misses seeing an important person. And he can recognize every movie star." When the play was over Ann turned and faced old "eye-like-a-hawk." One of the women was having trouble getting into her coat. Ann graciously helped her and was sweetly thanked. But not one of them knew that Ann Harding had been sitting directly in front of them all evening. And won't they be amazed when they read this!

BUSTER KEATON got generous one day and invited the entire cast of "Possessed" to be his guests for luncheon.
Joan Crawford and Clark Gable were the honored guests.
Then he served them corned beef and cabbage and onions. And that afternoon Joan and Clark had to do a big love scene. Oh, Buster!

WHAT a party they gave to welcome Marion Davies back from Europe!
There was a Mexican band, and one room at the Ambassador, where the event took place, was turned into a miniature Mexican dance hall. For the more formal there was a dance orchestra in the French room.
Ina Claire startled the natives by arriving with Joel McCrea. But she left the "guy what brung her" for ex-hubby Jack Gilbert who stagged it. Bobby Ames, another of Ina's boy friends, was supposed to bring Anita Page. He was working. Anita came alone.

CONSTANCE BENNETT, former girl friend of Joel McCrea, was with the Marquis and a Baron Jaunez, also from Paris. Gloria Swanson was not there.
Buddy Rogers accompanied Mary Brian and Russell Gleason, Mary's steady, was burned up about that. Dorothy Jordan was to accompany Howard Hughes, but Dorothy had to work so Millionaire Hughes stagged it.
Billie Dove attended alone.
The stags included: Lawrence Tibbett, Irving Thalberg (Norma Shearer was ill); Douglas Fairbanks, Jr.; Billy Haines; Hoot Gibson (Sally Eilers working); Norman Foster (Claudette Colbert in New York).

JIMMY DURANTE, who is causing a riot in $J_{\text {Hollywood with his wise-cracks (there's a }}$ story about him in this issue of Photoplay), was the hit of Marion Davies' party. He acted as master of ceremonies and presented Marion with the key to the city.
This was Jimmy's first appearance in high sassiety. His little wife followed him adoringly with a beaming I-knew-he-could-it expression.
[ PLEASE tURN TO PAGE 94]


A frisk in the new quick-dis. solving Ivory Snow is the easiest, safest way to wash all fine woolens.
Ivory Snow is pure Ivory Soap in its most modern form -tiny, tiny pearls so fine they feel powder-smooth between your fingers. They are so eager to work that they dissolve and fluff up into velvety rich suds as soon as they
touch even lukewarm water.
With other soaps, after your hands are hot from whipping up suds in hot water, you may fail to cool the suds enough for your fine things. But Ivory Snow makes instant suds in lukewarm water. And Ivory Snow melts completely - no undissolved particles to spot the clothes!

Use Ivory Snow lavishlythe big package costs only $15 ¢ \dot{c}$.

## Silk and woolen manufacturers agree

"A perfect soap for silks," say Mallinson, Cheney Brothers and Truhu. "The ideal soap for woolens," say the weavers of the fine Biltmore Handwoven Homespuns, the makers of downy Mariposa blankets and the Botany Worsted Mills, leading woolen manufacturers, to mention only a few.
© 1932, P. \& G. Co.

# Cal York's Monthly Broadcast from Hollywood 

[ CONtinued from page 93 ]


The old and the new-four-footed pinto hoss and two-winged bronco of the
air. Ken Maynard, cowboy star, and his steed Tarzan watch their pictures
being painted on the side of Ken's new Stearman biplane. Movie cowpunchers used to be bucked off. Now they take off!

MARLENE DIETRICH has signed a new three-year contract with Paramount for twenty-six weeks work in America each year. The other twenty-six weeks or six months will be spent in the fatherland.
Since Marlene is not on the quota list this six months is made necessary by law. But "Legs" Dietrich doesn't want to be on the quota. She demands the six months in Germany anyhow and she considers Hollywood a place in which to work and make money; home a place to live and spend it.

CHECKING UP on Heart Beats: Estelle Taylor says Jack Dempsey's Reno divorce doesn't count, and insists his decree is invalid in California. . . . Lily Damita denies she was secretly married . . . or even engaged. Roberta Gale caught the bride's bouquet at the Rita LaRoy-Ben Hershfield wedding, and Hollywood learns of her betrothal to Aviator Major Roy W. Ammel. . . . Mrs. Reginald Denny, who used to be screen actress "Bubbles" Steiffel, presents Reg with a buaby boy. . Josephine Dunn goes into court and has her divorced hubby, Clyde Greathouse, sent to jail for nonpayment of alimony. . . . Arlene Judge is now Mrs. Wesley Director Ruggles. . . . Lena Malena becomes the bride of Wilmer Anderson, banker. . . . George O'Brien and Marguerite Churchill very much that way. . . . Nils Asther answers divorce rumors by giving an "at home" with wifey Vivian

Duncan, at which he amused guests by sitting on the floor playing with the baby. . . . Looks safe to predict that 1932 will find Russell Gleason and Mary Brian answering to Mr. and Mrs. . . .

RAQUEL TORRES and William B. Leeds, the millionaire, say they're just good friends. . . . Howard Hughes and Constance Cummings and Constance Cummings and Leslie McFadden. . . . Loretta Young and Mervyn LeRoy. . . . Comedian Harry Langdon and the Mrs. are going to tell it to a judge in spite of her remark the day before that they were "happy as turtle doves." . . . Anna May Wong and a wealthy Peruvian gentleman. . . . Corliss Palmer and Eugene Brewster have separated after all these years. . . . Mrs. Duncan Renaldo is opening legal fire on Edwina Booth again. . . . Rex Lease and Eleanor Hunt got that divorce at last. . . Walter Huston's wife's in Reno for the usual reason.

SIDNEY SKOLSKY reports that Marie Dressler made her stage début as "Cupid," of all things . . . it was at a church pageant. . . . Beverly Hills and Hollywood churches are crowded by tourists hoping to see movie stars. . . . What's more, they often do. . . . There are 1,000 chorus girls in Hollywood trying to find work. . . . The movie musicals lured them and left them flat. . . . Harold

Lloyd rescued his children when a fire broke out in his home. . . . Because Helen Chandler's teeth didn't show enough, a Hollywood dentist made caps to lengthen them. . . . She wears them over her own teeth when she's making a picture. . . . When Minna Gombell (you were crazy about her in "Bad Girl") isn't acting before the camera she gives the newer Fox players lessons in diction, grace, make-up and general deportment. . . . Many newspaper reporters are trying to claim the discovery of Mary Astor's secret marriage to Dr. Franklyn Thorpe. $\qquad$ But Рноторlay told you all about it first in the November issue.

TACKIE COOPER'S mother is on a weekly salary as the kid's guardian. . . . His grandmother is on his payroll, too . . . . Ruth Noble, a vaudeville actress, claims that that baby Sessue Hayakawa adopted is hers-and the Japanese actor's son.
$R_{\text {the set. }}^{\text {EGINALD DENNY was late on }}$ The assistant director, knowing Denny's usual promptness, called him.
"Oh, you'll have to wait," shouted Denny. "I'm right in the midst of becoming a father."

And was he pleased and how he does boast about the fact that it was a boy!

LUPE VELEZ has seventy-five hats (count em-seventy-five!) and enough dresses to appear in a different one every day for six months.

Furthermore, she's allowed herself thirtyfive thousand dollars for clothes money while she's in Europe.
Yet, she drives to work in an old bathing suit, because it's more comfortable! Yes, Lupe is different.


Takes a goodish bit of guessing to figure this one-but it really is Nancy Carroll, as she looks in "The Man I Killed," which Lubitsch is directing. It was the German peasant-girl hairdress that had us winging for a minute. Any chance for this style catching?

JACKIE COOPER had trouble with his $\mathrm{J}_{\text {multiplication tables. He couldn't learn }}$ them.
Wallace Beery heard the teacher struggling with Jackie on the set.
"Here," he said roughly, "I'll teach him."
So big Wally and little Jackie left the set and Wally pointed to the sky. "If you saw an airplane up there what would you do?",
"''d love it!"
"Of course you would," answered Prof Beery. "If you saw two times one airplane how many would there be? Four times one airplane-"
And now Jackie says, the words tumbling over each other, "Three times one airplane is three airplanes; four times two airplanes is eight airplanes."

If you ask him how many nine times nine airplanes is-he'll answer "eighty-one airplanes" instantly. But if you ask him what is nine times nine, he doesn't know.

WILL ROGERS has flown all over the United States and Mexico. He'll shortly be winging his way to South America.

Yet Will gets terribly sea (or air) sick from airplaning!
$\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{T}}$ was about a quarter to five in the afternoon $\mathrm{I}_{\text {of }}$ the first day of work on "Mata Hari," the Greta Garbo-Ramon Novarro co-starring picture.

Greta noticed the time and said, "I think that is enough for today." And Garbo went home.
Since then Ramon Novarro is all for this costarring business. This was the first time in ten years that Ramon had been home in time to eat dinner with his family, while he was working on a picture.

SOMEONE warned Ramon Novarro not to let working with Garbo spoil his acting. "Robert Montgomery did his only poor job with her in 'Inspiration,'" he was told.

Ramon laughed. "I know. I was so frightened when I took the test that I fell right over into her arms. But no more. Today, she missed her lines once so I missed mine twicel"
And isn't Garbomania strange? Ramon was a star before Garbo was heard of.

$\mathrm{M}_{1}$ARIE DRESSLER has a new hobby Three guesses! No, you're wrong. It's clothes. She's wearing gorgeous pajamas and hats crooked over one eye and suits made to order.

No, she hasn't reduced. She's going to show the stout women how to look chic.

## GRACE MOORE'S husband speaks no English.

She speaks no Spanish.
They converse in French.

GARY COOPER'S health is still not so good. . . . Lloyd Hamilton in an automobile accident. . . . He's seriously injured. Newest dope on the turbulent career of Lya de Putti is that she must leave the United States by March. . . . A court ruling. . . . Unable to find wigs that looked natural, Mae Marsh bleached her hair white for the mother rôle in "Over the Hill." . . . Off screen she looks like a platinum blonde. . . . A baby less than six months old is not allowed to work before the camera for longer than thirty seconds at a time. ... That's because of the glaring lights.
[ please turn to page 96]

Aluays have a package of double mint on your dressing table. Enjoy chewing ten minutes Twice Daily. It relaxes tense lines around the mouth and kecps lips and chin lines charmingly young. - lips and dim times charmingly young



## Cal York's Monthly Broadcast from Hollywood



Reginald Denny, Jr., was three days old when this was snapped, and so far he doesn't seem to think much of this silly world. He'd rather snooze in the arms of his pretty mamma, who used to be "Bubbles" Steiffel. Incidentally, the proud pop took the picture
have more time to devote to herself and sightseeing in Europe by buying her clothes before she left, instead of waiting to get them abroad.
"XHHAT A MAN" GABLE is the latest nickname for Hollywood's latest heart pulmotor.

It was started by a headline in the October issue of Photoplay

THE set of "Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde" with
Fredric March has been barred to all visitors.

But to bar a set is just a double-dog dare to Mitzi Green and Jackie Searl.
They sneaked from the "Sooky" set where they were working, determined to get a peep of the forbidden.
How they got through the stage door, don't ask me. But they did. When they came to the canvas encircling the immediate set, kept there as a double protection, they crawled beneath as they would get free seats at a circus.

A rain scene was in progress. They didn't dare move, the cameras were grinding! Two wet, bedraggled little rascals crawled away when the scene was completed. No one on that set saw them but when they returned to the "Sooky" set, they were sent home to their mammas.

And Jackie went to bed with a sore throat.

DOLORES DEL RIO and Cedric Gibbons have moved from the futuristic home in Santa Monica to the house in which Dolores lived before they were married. . . . Stu Erwin is so fussy about his food that the good wife, June Collyer, does all the marketing in person. . . . They're planning to star Janet Gaynor in all the old Pickford successes. Have you noticed how much Sally O'Neil looks like Mabel Normand in her film heyday? Los Angeles real estate statisticians figure that film stars' investments in real property total about $\$ 20,000,000$. . . . Black is Pola Negri's favorite color. . . . Her bathroom is done entirely in black tiles and porcelain. . . . Tallulah Bankhead is going to Hollywood. Oh, boy, some fun, between the two big shotsDietrich and Bankhead-on the same lot. Oldtimers will recall the professional jealousy of Pola Negri and Gloria Swanson. . . . James Cagney's studio fight is over. . . . He got what he wanted-sure, it was more salary. . . . Polly Moran wrote one of those inside gossipy letters to Billy Haines while Billy was making personal appearances. . . . Billy lost the letter and the person who found it circulated all the news. . . . Colleen Moore is now one of the most smartly dressed women in New York. . . . They've banned "An American Tragedy" in London. . . . The English object to premeditated murder. . . . And Leslie Howard, in London, refused a Hollywood contract because he "can't stand the pace."

WHEN Lilyan Tashman left for a month's vacation in Europe, she had ten trunks full of brand-new clothes-every one of them created in New York and Hollywood. All of Lil's friends, who had been abroad, told her that she could save money and annoyance and


> Look-poor, beautiful Dorothy Mackaill, breakfasting all alone in her lovely Hollywood home! Note the dreamy look and the pretty pajamasnot to mention pretty Dotty! Is it any wonder she's reported engaged every hour or so? And when this picture gets around, we expect her to get another bale of proposals by fast wire!

WHEN people talk about Howard Hughes playing the field and having a monopoly on all the blondes of Hollywood, it makes me a little weary. If you could only see the dozens of girls who fling themselves at Hughes and try to chisel some of the Hughes' millions you would wonder how he maintains any equilibrium at all. Recently, on a trip to Santa Barbara, there were ninety young girls on his yacht for tea at one time, all hanging on his words as passengers hang on subway straps. Yet Howard is a quiet, modest, retiring man who still blushes at a risqué story. Making pictures-and not blondes-is his chief interest.

$\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{i}}^{1}$ICKEY MOUSE celebrated his third birthday recently. . . . A New York store sued Ruth Chatterton for $\$ 79.50$-for two blouses. . . . George Arliss announces he has quit the stage forever for films. . . . Jackie Cooper goes to the Hollywood prize fights. John and Lionel Barrymore will appear together in the same picture, "Arsene Lupin," for M-G-M. . . . And another Barrymore Sam Colt, son of Ethel Barrymore-arrives in Hollywood intending to enter pictures. Olga Baclanova took out her citizenship papers.

Will Rogers, Junior, enrolls as a freshman at Stanford. . . . William Powell's nickname is-ha! ha!-"Willie!" . . . But wifie Carole Lombard calls him "Junior."

LITTLE Dorothy Jordan, who has been pictured as another stay-at-home girl like Anita Page, is stepping out in high sassiety. She's seen at all the yacht clubs, at nonprofessional social functions, and at the opera. Perhaps her friendship with Howard Hughes started it! Even Anita goes out three nights a week with boy friends and without papa and mama. Here, here, Will Hays, you'd better look into this.

> TRICK Outfit of the Month: Jack Oakie dancing at the Ambassador's Cocoanut Grove in white flannel trousers, blue shirt with white bow tie, white sweater and tuxedo jacket!

WJALLACE BEERY bought a swell, new car of an ultra expensive make.
The salesman made the delivery late one afternoon. Beery started to a preview in it. Half-way there it stopped running, suddenly and decisively.
Wally went home, got his old, dilapidated Ford, drove to the new car, tied it by two ropes to the Ford and went thus to the preview, where he showed it to all his friends. The next morning he towed it to the salesroom.
"You can keep it!" he said as he drove away in the rattling Ford. "My friends know now I can afford it."

$\mathrm{I}_{\mathrm{c}}^{\mathrm{T}}$T was like parting with an old friend when Charlie Farrell sold his yawl, "Flying Cloud." For years that boat has been as dear to him as Tony is to Tom Mix. Every free moment was spent sailing. The reason for the sacrifice? Mrs. Farrell, Virginia Valli, is not as fond of boating as friend husband.

$S_{\mathrm{m}}^{0}$SOMEBODY is telling the story about the man who remarked at a Hollywood party that the lad who made talking pictures possible was living in France-without a dime.
"That's swell," said Jack Gilbert. "I hope he starves."


$$
\text { (Hat makees a } \mathcal{O}_{\mathrm{ir}} \cdot
$$

## $a$ "©DREAM GIRL"?

Is it laughing eyes? Or golden hair? Or pep? Or money? Or clothes?

Perhaps. But 94 out of 100 young men told me that the one thing they wanted most in the girl they married was natural charm!

Natural-does that word describe you? Have you the fresh, natural look that men admire? Or is your complexion sallow, artificial, "hot-house," too obviously made-up?

Camay can help you get and keep your natural loveliness. Camay has been approved enthusiastically by 73 famous doctors as an unusually gentle soap for even the most delicate skin.

No other soap has won such medical approval.

Do try Camay today. You'll be delighted with the smoothness of Camay lather, the caressing, delicately scented softness of Camay foam. And you'll soon realize you have never found anything like it to give you a fresh, clear, vital look-the "natural look" men admire.

Helen Chase


CAMAY
COMPLEXION SOAP • 1 Ot
for the fresh naturas skin men admire

## Cal York's Monthly Broadcast from Hollywood



> Jimmy Durante at breakfast in his new California home. "Just the kind of a shack for a big corned beef and cabbage brawl with a keg of beer," says the new comic sensation, he whom the world calls "Schnozzle"

DICK ARLEN has also sold his yacht. And not because of the depression but because wife, Jobyna Ralston, went on a strike.

The Arlen yacht was small but complete. Both a crew and guests could not be ac-commodated-so there was no crew.

Joby did the cooking, washed the dishes, made the burks. After two years of it, she rebeiled.

They are building a swimming pool at their house instead.

T Takes Connie Bennett one week to earn $\mathbf{1}_{\$ 30,000}$. It takes Herbert Hoover nineteen weeks to get the same amount and Andrew Mellon a year. But-Connie doesn't get that every week.

The much publicized salary check was a fluke, when she was loaned for that amount for one picture.

She worked one week and then rested for several.

MARLENE DIETRICH'S'baby has learned just one English expression in her six months in this country. It's "you're driving me crazy" and she says it between every German sentence.

Wonder if she learned that from mamma Marlene.

$D_{1}^{1}$
OROTHY MACKAILL has a new pet, It's a Brazilian monkey named "Decatur." Decatur had a few scenes with Dot in "Safe in Hell."

Dot liked it so much, she bought it from the owner.

## D

PRRESSION note.
There are huge benches placed on the sets of a certain studio on which the following sign is painted in bold, white letters:
"Please use these benches and save possible damage to expensive furniture on the set."

JUST about the time Lila Lee, all healthy $J$ again and ready to resume her picture career, returned from that vacation in Tahiti, her exhubby ran away and came back married.

He's James Kirkwood, you know, who divorced Lila Lee some time ago. In an airplane, he eloped with Beatrice Powers, former Ziegfeld girl. They flew from Hollywood to Las Vegas, Nevada, where they were married.

S
SHE'S a comedienne off as well as on, is ZaSu Pitts. And the other day she was driving in from the beach with Thelma Todd and Irene Edwards.

They stopped at a drug store for sodas and ZaSu , the little cut-up, slipped away from the others and drove the car home, leaving them stranded.

Thelma and Irene were in beach togs-very fancy pajamas-and they didn't have a cent. For one hour those two attractive girls tried to hail a car. But no luck.

At last a director they know happened by and gave them a lift.

That's how blasé Hollywood feels about benuty in distress.

BEBE DANIELS is off the soothsayers and crystal gazers for keeps.

They all predicted a boy and it was a girl baby.

They all missed the date of birth by two weeks, and they guessed every day of the week but the right one.

YOU remember that Kay Francis lost some valuable jewelry recently. Only the wedding ring was returned.
"They couldn't pawn that and besides it was only worth five dollars," Kay's husband, Kenneth MacKenna, said.
"Only worth five dollars!" someone exclaimed.

He blushed. "Yes. You see, I had no idea how much a wedding cost so the morning we were to be married, I stopped at the bank and drew out five hundred dollars hoping that would cover it. I paid only five dollars for the wedding ring to make sure I would have enough left.
"Then I discovered the license was only two dollars and the minister ten-only cost me seventeen bucks altogether."

IN[ N order to rid himself of visitors who were actually impeding progress of direction on the "Frankenstein" set, Director James Whale thought up the gag of its being bad publicity for anybody to see Boris Karloff in the gruesome make-up.

Karloff is more than six feet tall and weighs two hundred pounds. He uses forty-eight pounds of make-up and body structure.

Going to and from the set he covers himself with a white veil and it's one of the funniest sights you've ever seen

But the weight of the make-up, plus the nerve strain and the secrecy, has caused him to lose twenty-one pounds.

THE other day Joan Crawford was so nervous she could scarcely get her make-up on.
She shook so the mascara brush would not make an even application.
"Has something terrible happened?" asked the hairdresser.
"No! No! I have to make a speech before 700 people!"
It was the first public speech of her life before 700 extras in the Philharmonic Auditorium, a scene for her picture "Possessed."
Joan (in the story) tries to get Clark Gable elected governor.
[ please turn to page 100]


Juliette Compton's quaintly "coiffed" head belies the sophistication of her black sequined gown. There is more than a bit of glitter in evening hourseven the diamond bracelets add their bit to this costume. How do you like those shorter gloves, girls? A smart change from the long, wrinkled ones

TWICE THE BEAUTY from face powder if you use Princess Pat

the famous almond base makes it different

Face powder gives the greatest beauty when it is the softest. The characteristic of Princess Pat face powder, which invariably brings delight, is its unusual softness. It gives to the skin a new, velvety smoothness - beauty that is natural, and not "powdery."
 Princess Pat.

All the many advantages of Princess Pat face powder are due to its almond base. And since no other powder possesses an almond base, Princess Pat is bound to be different - bound to be a glorious experience when it is used for the first time. No woman really knows the excellence to which powder can attain until she has tried "the powder with the almond base."
A Difference with a Reason. So many powders are described as impalpable, or fine, or clinging or of purest ingredients. But do you find that these virtues are explained?
If Princess Pat lacked its marvelous almond base, it, too, would lack explanation. But every woman knows that almond in its various forms is the most soothing and delightful of all beauty aids.
The usual base of face powders is starch. The slightest thought must convince any woman that almond as a powder base is preferable to starch in the very nature of things. Consequently there really is a reason for the difference immediately notice-

For graciousness, beauty, savoir faire, complete your make-up with Princess Pat exquisite rouge, eye shadow, truly indelible lip rouge. For alluringly clear, transparent skin, use Princess Pat creams, to cleanse, nourish and refine skin texture.

Princess Pat
able when Princess Pat, the exclusive almond base face powder, is tried.
And Your Skin is Actually Improved. Of course Princess Pat is used primarily for the greater beauty it gives immediately - as powder - as an essential of make-up. It is preferred for its dainty fragrance; for the hours and hours it clings - longer than you'd dare hope.
But there is something additional to account for the preference of women who know. The almond in Princess Pat is definitely good for the skin. All the while your face powder is on, the almond exerts its soothing, beneficial qualities. Continued use of Princess Pat almond base face powder is an excellent preventive of coarse pores. It helps wonderfully in overcoming either oily skin, or dry skin. For it helps make the skin normal - in which event there cannot be dryness or oiliness.

Yes, Princess Pat does give "twice the beauty" from face powder - and millions of women use it for this reason.


PRINCESS PAT, Dept. 156-C 2709 South Wells Street, Chicago Without cost or obligation please send me a free sample of Princess Pat powder, as checked.
$\square$ Flesh $\square$ Olde Ivory (Naturelle) $\square$ White $\square$ Brunette $\square$ Ochre $\square$ Mauve $\square$ Tan
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
One sample free, additional samples 10c each

## Cal York's Monthly Broadcast from Hollywood

## [ CONTINUED FROM PAGE 99]



There is no fluff or period influence to those clothes you wear for winter sports. Empress Eugenie probably would have swooned at such an out-fit-but Marjorie King looks comfortable and happy. According to our expert, Seymour, a dark woolen suit with bright accents makes the most effective costume against snow. Note the workmanlike boots, heavy socks and woolen accessories. The blouse
"zips" closed and the trousers are done in the Norwegian manner

RITA LA ROY, that gorgeous vamp of the screen, who never loses her nerve no matter what the story situation may be, almost collapsed with nervousness at her own wedding!
Rita-Hollywood calls her hard-boiled-was so terrified at the ordeal of walking down the aisle of Temple Israel, the Hollywood synagogue where she became the bride of Actor's-Agent Ben Hershfield, that she wavered at the top of the steps to the platform where the marriage was performed.
Hershfield sprang forward and grasped her arm to steady her.
And throughout the ceremony, Rita trembled so that her bouquet almost came to pieces!

THE night watchman at Universal studios was making his rounds the other evening when he heard horse hoofs. No company was working. He began a thorough search for marauders.
As he was hurrying between two buildings he heard a lion's roar.
"They must be showing a picture," he mused hopefully, to quiet his fear. He dashed into the projection rooms, one after another. All was dark.
As he exited from the last one, he heard a baby whimpering.
Perspiration was dripping from his face. Just then the horses hoofs began again, followed by a cat's meow.
"I'm going to call the police--"
He started for the main building when he saw a tiny light from an upper window. He drew his gun, crawled up the stairs quietly, and heard:
"I can use this meow in that next picture of James Whale's and those horses hoofs in-"
The watchman lowered his gun. Jack Foley was taking inventory of the sound department. There was no screen. He was just running off sounds, which had been cut from other pictures, on a victrola-like contraption and filing them-just as you file names and addresses.
Now, Foley tells the night watchman when he is going to take sound inventory!

> THEY were photographing fashion pictures of Linda Watkins, Minna Gombell and other feminine players in "Good Sports."
> "The background must prove that these are really taken on the set," said the press agent. "Let's use the bar. That'll prove it's fake. There aren't any real bars in America any more."
> Pardon the yawn!

YOU will remember that Monte Blue lost out on the screen because the size of his voice and the size of his body didn't match up.
Monte has spent his time studying with Dr. Fleischman, the man who trained Warner Baxter. The other day he made a reel for a news service.
The recorder jumped from the booth to exclaim, "What a voice. It's the best I've recorded in a year!"
The story got around and now several studios are dickering for Monte's services.

$\mathrm{T}^{\mathrm{H}}$HE month's heart throb!

Bodil Rosing, one of the top-notch mother actresses, played the mother in "An American Tragedy." When the picture was finished, Von Sternberg decided that he just couldn't have a foreign woman for that rôle. So he shot those scenes over with Lucille La Verne.

And Bodil had been so thrilled at her big chance in "An American Tragedy."

VICKI BAUM, German authoress of "Grand Hotel," is Hollywood's latest social lioness. Here's one of her amusing stories.
Her fourteen-year-old son has been allowed
free access to his mother's library. She has never dictated his reading.
One day he said, "Mother, I have just finished reading your books."
"And do you like them?"
He went to her, put his arms around her and cuddled her head on his shoulder. "Mother, I think they are dull and uninteresting but you are lovely."

NO doubt you'll thrill to know that Helen Chandler detests parsnips and cottage cheese, and likes her eggs "tight."
"Tight eggs," in the Chandler lexicon, means simply hard-boiled, fried or poached, and not soft.

Oh, well.
LOS ANGELES theater newspaper advertisement announced:

Helen Twelvetrees
in
"BAD COMPANY"
with
Ricardo Cortez

ADRIENNE AMES, the girl with the rich broker husband, attended the opening of Jane Cowl's "Camille" in stunning black velvet pajamas.
She wore a short llama coat and the trousers were so camouflaged that the audience divided its attention between the play and trying to answer the question, "Are they really pajamas?"


Keystone

A beautiful opera and talkie star brings her new husband home! Grace Moore and the lucky man, Valentine Parera, arriving at the port of New York. She speaks no Spanish, he no English. So they converse in French

LOIS MORAN went to Belgium between pictures to see her little adopted sister who is in a convent in that country. A nice gesture, on Lois' part, adopting this homeless youngster as her sister, giving her not only an education befitting a blood sister, but an affection which makes her cross the water twice a year to see her.

MAYBE you don't care, but Ona Munson's hobby is writing verse. Silly verse, she prefers. Here's a sample:

When springtime comes And stern winter goes, I weep much because I must powder my nose. It makes me unhappy And robs me of ease For powdering my nose Just makes me sneeze.
Well, anyway, she's a good actress.

ONE of the strangest accidents in studio history gave Warner Baxter more than a week's uncomfortable vacation from acting, recently.

He was walking through a doorway on a motion picture set when the glass fell out of the transom above the door. Falling, it struck Baxter's knee, cutting a very deep gash in which several stitches had to be taken. It was days before Baxter could walk without limping, and production was held up during that time.

Warner baxter gets the most English fan mail on the Fox lot, but Jose Mojica reads his in all languages. Mojica is Fox's biggest money-maker abroad not only in Spanish speaking countries but in Germany, Denmark and even Sweden, where he is running Greta Garbo a close second.

WILLIAM HAINES, Hollywood's most militant bachelor, will have plenty of woman for a while, at least.

Playing opposite him in the vaudeville act in which he's making a personal appearance tour is a girl called Cupid Ainsworth. She weighs 250 pounds.

TO raise funds for charity work among the needy in cinemaland, officers of the Motion Picture Relief Association in Hollywood devised a novel plan which is finding pledgees by the score. It is simply this: each guarantor promises to pay one half of one per cent of his or her salary to the fund. Statisticians figure the plan will raise at least $\$ 100,000$ a year. And that gives a bit of an idea of how much money there is in this picture business. Conrad Nagel suggested the plan.

THERE is no surer sign that a star has really arrived than when her dog begins to be noticed. It's Hollywood's subtle way of "yesing." Recently Joan Crawford appeared in the M-G-M commissary, and three people jumped up from their tables and ran to pet her dog, "Wattles."

When Marion Davies brought back from Berlin a Dachshund named "Gandhi," it at once changed the style in dogs. Kay Francis and Allen Vincent have already followed suit. Francis calls hers "Weenie." When Lilyan Tashman left for Europe, she announced she would bring back a Dachshund and from no other place than Berlin.
[ Please turn to page 128]


## "You don't buy these tablets every day; they come in a 10 -" day bottle because they keep." <br> YeAST FOA TABLETS <br> the only lsind of yeast suitable for all ages



Here are 7 reasons why you should eat Yeast Foam Tablets-the modern form
"Being all yeast, these tablets are the richest known natural food source of Vitamins $B$ and $G$.

"It's a wholesome food because it's pure yeast and nothing but yeast. No drugs or other substances.

"This yeast is pasteurized; therefore it cannot ferment or cause gas in the stomach."

## FREE

GEORGE WASHINGTON STORY BOOK FOR CHILDREN, beautifully illustrated, commemorating anniversary of 200th birthday of the Father of Our Country. Send for your copy Now!

## ON THE AIR

Every Sunday Afternoon from 2:30 to 3:00 Eastern Standard Time, the melodious "Yeast Foamers" over NBC-WJZ and all supplementary stations from coast to coast.
of Health Yeast-read them carefully.

Is it any wonder that thousands of people are seeking to improve or to retain their health and energy through the aid of this modern, this better form of health yeast? Its advantages, set forth above, are perfectly apparent. Its potency, in the essential B and G vitamins (hence its corrective value), exceeds that of any other natural foodstuff.
Highly effective, easy and pleasant to eat, pasteurized so that they cannot cause gas, and so that they will keep-it is easy to see why Yeast Foam Tablets are preferred by men, women and children everywhere.
Remember that Yeast Foam Tablets are used as the standard for research by leading scientific authorities. Eat them for skin and complexion disorders, digestive or intestinal disturbances, underweight, nervous and rundown conditions.

The 10 -day bottle costs but 50 cents at your drug store. Made and guaranteed by the World's Largest Makers of Dry Yeast.
Make This Simple Test: In their feeding habits, animals are guided by instinct, by bodily demands, by Nature. They lack a cultivated taste. Just feed your house-pet Yeast Foam Tablets, bearing in mind that he or she thrives on the same foods that nourish you. Make this test, note the excited and pleased reactions of your pet dog or cat... proof that this yeast supplies essential elements lacking in the ordinary diet.


SEND FOR FREE SA MPLE Northwestern Yeast Co., 1750 N. Ashland Ave., Chicago, Ill. Please send free sample and descriptive circular.

PP
Name
Address.
City

## My Uncle Egbert-WHOOPS-Meets the Stars

## [ Continued from page 33 ]

Uncle Egbert we should make a sightseeing tour of the stars' homes. Maybe we could peep through knotholes in their back fences and see them basking, au naturel, in the sun or beating their husbands

Nunky said it sounded like a punk idea, but he couldn't think of a better one, so we drove to Beverly Hills and hired one of the mendacious youths who loiter by the curbsides and volunteer to show you all the stars' homes for a dollar-cash in advance.

THE expedition failed. It started out well enough, bent in the middle when our guide said a high stone wall was Harold Lloyd's man sion and a locked iron gate was Pickfair, and collapsed with a loud report when he, miscalculating Uncle Egbert's gullibility, tried to palm off the grammar school as Gloria Swanson's little nest and the Beverly Hills Hotel as the domicile of Clara Bow.

After Uncle Egbert bid the youth a fond and profane farewell-and bandaged his skinned knuckles with a handkerchief-he turned to me and made his position clear. "Listen here, Bogie, I c'n see houses anywhere. I'm primarily interested in architecture of the human variety."

Needless to say, this ukase disturbed me. Could my venerable Uncle Egbert-sixtythree years of age-have reference to the feminine human form divine?
"What's more," he declared, "I want to see some real movie stars. I never even heard of this Clara Swanson and Gloria Bow."

That night I took him to the Roosevelt, hoping to be able to show him how movie stars are fed.

We were no more than seated when, right at the very next table-
"Whis-s-st, Uncle Egbert!" I hissed. "Garbo!" I pointed with such rude enthusiasm as to almost impale the lady's eye on my finger.

Uncle Egbert looked, inquired, "What is a Garbo?"
I pointed frantically.
"Right there, Nunky-Greta Garbo, the great movie queen."

Uncle Egbert looked-but at me. His visage was stern.
"Looka here, Bogie. I come eleven thousand miles through jungles teeming with venomous reptiles-and you keep pointin' out a lot of blonde women I never heard of before. What's the idea?"

Somewhat exasperated I said, "Exactly whom do you wish to see?"
The tender light of love illumined my dear old relative's eye. "Theda Bara," he murmured rapturously. "She's the one I've really come to see."
"Theda Bara!"
"Yes, sir! That woman's a revelation in what can be done. Just before I left I seen her in that a-rag-a-bone-a-hank-of-hair pictureme'n the king."

Uncle Egbert's eyelid drooped in a devilish wink. "In fact, that's what I'm here for-to invite her to visit the king."

WHILE I was recovering from my surprise Uncle Egbert went out for a cigar-he said it was for a cigar.

He returned beaming. "It's all fixed," he said.

## "What's all fixed?"

"I just met a man from Iowa who told me another man told him the real way to see the studios and the stars was on a big bus from downtown. One dollar a head-they show you everything."
I protested. "Now, Nunky, I don't think

Uncle Egbert won.
We saw every studio in Southern California -strictly from the outside.

Fortunately Uncle Egbert couldn't complain. It was his own idea.

In desperation I drove him down to Malibu Beach-nobody lives there but motion picture stars.

We had a lovely ride and an armed guard let us get within nearly a mile of the nearest star's home.

Came evening of the last day-with Uncle Egbert hinting darkly of cutting me out of his will.

I was frantic-when suddenly the fire of genius burned.
To Nunky I said, "Would you really like to meet Theda Bara, Uncle Egbert?"

He gave me a look.
"Didn't I tell you I come eleven thousand miles through jungles teeming with ven-omous-"
"You did, Uncle Egbert-and meet her you shall!"

I rushed to the corner drug store and phoned Imogene Fitzfancy. You know Imogenehead smart-cracker of the Bon Ton Beauty Shoppe, the Wilson Mizner of the marcelling mamas.

Q
UOTE I: "Imogene, my moonbeam, wouldst commit a little light perjury for a friend?"

Imogene said she would break nine of the ten commandments for me-and I could pick my own nine.

I explained my predicament
"All I have to do is impersonate Theda Bara?"

I said that was all.
"Call a taxi and deliver Uncle Egbert to me.
And may heaven have mercy on his soul."
Which was correct in the light of subsequent events.

I rushed back to Uncle Egbert, called a taxi, even paid the taxi fare.
We entered Imogene's luxurious den. Imogene was encased in a lavender and gold negligée and looked like a marooned mariner's dream. Soft rose-colored lights glowed seductively.

The air smelled faintly of Oriental perfume. Imogene's breath smelled strongly of gin. She greeted us languidly from a reclining position on an Everest of silken cushions.
"Uncle," said I, "this is Theda Bara. Theda, this is my very dear Uncle Egbert from Bongoland."

## "Bongoland?" said Imogene.

$\mathrm{U}_{\mathrm{i}}$NCLE Egbert was so flustered he couldn't talk. I explained he was an emissary of the king.

Imogene said, "What king?"
"The King of Bongoland."
"Never heard of him," said Imogene.
Uncle Egbert dragged his voice out of hiding and said, "He's a black king."
"Oh," said Imogene, the light dawning, "like the king of spades."
Uncle Egbert reached in his pocket and produced a picture of the king. His habiliments included a white beret, shark-tooth earrings, a Sam Browne belt, a loin-cloth, Congress gaiters and rubber overshoes. All he lacked was a neon sign saying king.
Uncle Egbert said:
"The king wishes me to invite you to visit Bongoland as his guest."
Right at this juncture Imogene said: "How about a little snort, Egbert?"
And right at this juncture I should have packed Uncle Egbert up and carted him home.

Unfortunately I didn't-and one snort led
to another and presently Uncle Egbert was phoning for another case of gin.
And then, one by one, the following distressing incidents occurred.
Imogene rebuked me for not bringing Uncle Egbert a round to see her the minute he arrived in town.

She said she had always been nuts to meet an emissary of a king-particularly the king of spades.

And Uncle Egbert got pretty mad about this, too.
Uncle Egbert confided to me these movie queens were great gals once you broke down their reserve.
In reply to Imogene's inquiry as to his marital state, if any, Uncle Egbert revealed the startling information that he had se ven wives, which is no offense in Bongoland. Imogene said, "Gwan-an old duck like you with seven wives!"

Whereupon Uncle Egbert bashfully explained when he was a younger man his helpmeets had numbered seventeen.

From then on Imogene treated him as an equal.

She's had seven husbands-although only one at a time.

UNCLE Egbert expressed a desire to meet more and more movie queens. Imogene said his wish was a command-and phoned three other dolls from the Bon Ton.

When they arrived, she introduced them as Marlene Dietrich, Constance Bennett and Helen Twelvetrees.
Uncle Egbert said wasn't that fine and invited them all to be the guests of the king.

To show their appreciation they all drank seven toasts to the king. Uncle Egbert said he was having a swell time.

During a lull in the libations, Uncle Egbert removed his shoes and started doing tricks with his toes.
Because of fourteen years going practically barefooted Uncle Egbert has become dreadfully adroit with his toes. Imogene said she had never kept company with a man who was so clever with his toes.

At 11:27 Uncle Egbert removed his coat; at 11:31 his vest; his necktie followed at 11:38. At 11:42 he unbuckled his repertoire of native African dances and war whoops, with Imogene beating a wash-boiler with a potato-smasher in lieu of a tom-tom.

At exactly $12: 00 \mathrm{~m}$. the cops broke in the front door and interrupted Uncle Egbert in the middle of a Umangi war dance. This made Uncle Egbert pretty sore. Being in a warlike mood he kicked one of the policemen in the chin and tweeked his nose with his-Uncle Egbert's-toes.
This made the policeman mad enough to hit Uncle Egbert with a chair.
The party began to bore me about then so I left. So did the girls.
I WAS waiting for Uncle Egbert at the police station when they brought him in. I was really very proud of my old relative. It took five large officers to handle him. He sold his liberty dearly but was still able to protest loudly that was a hell of a way to treat an emissary of a king.
Next morning I bailed him out with a hundred dollar bill and took him home. He said:
"Gee, they won't let you have any fun at all in this town. I'm glad I'm going back to Bongoland."
I said amen-but not out loud.
A troubled frown suddenly furrowed Uncle Egbert's brow.
[ PLEASE tURN to page 12\%]

## The Unknown Hollywood I Know

would accompany me into the office and introduce me to De Mille. Instead she merely flung open the door of the largest room I'd ever seen and left me to stand there

The office was enormous and very long. I had a vague feeling that the walls were heavily panelled and that it was furnished in sumptuous and over-luxurious elegance. What seemed to be miles and miles of polished floor stretched before me. This desert of hardwood was punctuated by a single oasis-a huge white bearskin rug flung upon it. The walls gave off an air of darkness and 'way, 'way off there, across that long floor, at the extreme other end of the room, was a tremendous desk behind which I saw a gleaming bald head.

I
COULD see nothing else since the man who possessed the head was so far away from me. I got the impression that there was a terrific light coming from somewhere, a light focused upon the head and then shooting forth its rays at me standing in the door. Whether it was simply the expert placing of the windows at the man's back producing this effect or whether there was actually a spotlight behind him, I do not know.

I was too confused. Somehow or other my immediate duty was to accomplish those miles of floor-to trail my poor self, weighted down by my robes, over that bearskin rug. The desk and the bald head were my goal. Dangling beads hitting against my weak knees, fringe wrapping about my trembling legs, I made the supreme effort and began my journey.

They'll never say an Albert-the old "never-die-Alberts" they call us-couldn't ring the bell. I came through clean! Awed, frightened, amazed, I walked across the room. Then, just as I got to the bearskin rug, I wanted to laugh. It impressed me just at that moment as all too funny, too bizarre. But I didn't laugh. You don't laugh when you're in The Presence.

The bald head towered ceilingwards. The great De Mille, who was (as perhaps you've already cleverly guessed) its possessor, had risen from his desk. We stood there looking at each other. I began.
"Miss West dressed me up like this," I explained. "And I feel silly."
"You shouldn't," said the great De Mille, "clothes should be the frame for a woman's beauty."
"Clothes like this?" I asked, expertly entangling a couple of hundred yards of beading from another couple of hundred yards of fringe.

He did not answer. Instead he said, "Have you ever been married?"

I shook my head.
His eyes became soulful and a vibrant voice asked, "Have you ever been in love?"

Right here I made a mistake. I was flippant. "If you call that feeling that prompted me and a kid named Latimer Bates to pass notes back and forth in the English
history class, love-then we'll say I've been in love.'

That wasn't the right answer. De Mille didn't like that. "Love is a Great Experience," he said. He was going to get that line over whether he got the cue or not.
"So I've heard," I said. I was tired. The dress weighed a ton if it weighed an ounce. A bead was biting into my right shoulder. I didn't care at the moment whether I worked for Cecil B. De Mille or not. "Would you like to hear about my motion picture experience?" I asked.
"Life is the Great Experience," answered De Mille. I started to say I'd heard that somewhere before. But I didn't. What was the use? I wasn't the conversational type for Cecil B. De Mille. So I thanked him for the interview and left to breathe the nice outside air.

AFEW days later I was given a call. I sat in a theater and applauded Mildred Harris upon a stage. Dorothy Dalton was in a box. She chewed gum and smoked every time the cameras weren't trained directly upon her. She seemed to like doing that and chewed the smoke up with the gum. It fascinated me more than De Mille's tirades against the younger actors in the cast.

Cecil B. De Mille was, and still is, one of the greatest personal showmen of all time. Not even the late Belasco, whom he imitated, could beat him.

Through Mary Pickford's casting director I got a few days extra work in a picture that Lottie Pickford was making. It was, I believe, her last and it was never released. We sat on a hill in Griffith Park and pretended we were artists painting pictures. Lottie was
tired and plump. It made her wheeze to run up and down the hill. She wasn't much interested in acting. She said she wanted to get back home to see her baby.

TTHEN I tried the quickie companies. I've neither the space nor the memory to tell you all about that. What jip outfits they were in those days! There was a small, fat Italian who was going to star me in a series of big pictures and wanted me to sell stock in the concern. There was a strange, lanky selfcalled director who made a test of me in a funny run down studio on Los Angeles' East Side and, like De Mille, asked me if I'd ever been in love.

There was also a fifth-rate comedian who made two-reel comedies in which I played leading lady with fire hoses turned upon methe better to be saved from the burning building, my dears. The comedian was the son of a minister-he said-and while protesting a deeply religious nature, he told risqué stories on the set and was forever trying to get up parties to go to Tia Juana (the smart Agua Caliente had not yet been built).

Oh, Hollywood was over-run with those fly-by-nighters with small ideas for making big money. They pass before my mind's eyea mad pageantry of faces I remember, names I've forgotten. Strange and sinister faces they were, as if they had been clipped from an Aubrey Beardsley sketch book.
There is one more incident worthy of recording. I was appearing in some sort of charity fête. Mary Miles Minter and I had a booth to sell dolls or something. Mary was a snooty kid. She was just about my age but she looked down her nose at me in an effective manner. She had just come back from Parisher first trip, I believe, and when I asked her about it she said, "Paris is a bore, my dear, and the clothes that the smart houses are showing this year are abominable." She was only seventeen or eighteen at the time.

While I was busy my mother happened to sit next to a woman with a sweet little girl. My motheradmired the child whom the woman told her was her granddaughter and the two began to talk about their progeny. The woman said she had three childrenLottie, Jack and Mary. "Two of them," she said, "Lottie and Jack have been good children but have caused me many a heartache, but I can honestly say that Mary has never given me a single moment's anxiety. She is-and I say this without mother pride, for I'm always willing to admit my own children's faults-perfect."

Mrs. Pickford, who played such an important rôle in Mary's life and, when she died, left her heartbroken, was talking then, not for publication, not for effect-but to another woman, another mother whose name she did not
know. It was an intimate friendly chat and these are some of the things she told.
"Mary gives away hundreds of thousands of dollars a year. I know because I keep all her books.
"She is the sweetest, most generous person in the world.

"NCE she was on location in a small town in Northern California. The postmistress was an old lady with a bad case of rheumatism, but she lived on the outskirts of the town and had to walk to the post-office no matter what the weather was.
"Mary knew that she could never learn to drive a car, so she offered to buy her a horse and buggy to make the trip easier. The old lady said she didn't want to be so 'obligated' by accepting the gift.
"Mary thought for a moment and then said, 'I haven't any grandmother so I'm going to adopt you. People adopt children, you know, so I'll reverse it. I adopt you and I guess I can buy my own grandmother a horse and buggy.' And, what's more, she sends a check each week so the old lady can have small luxuries. No matter how busy I am and what big checks I have to write-that check goes.
"Another time Mary noticed that a decrepit gateman at the studio was looking thin so she sent him to her doctor, who said he wasn't getting enough nourishing food and would have to have three or four fresh eggs every day. He didn't have the money nor the opportunity to buy fresh ones.
"Mary worried and worried and then she had an idea. He lived in an out-of-the-way neighborhood, so she sent him a dozen hens to lay eggs for him.
"When she was making a picture once a goat was supposed to butt her. But the goat was temperamental and wouldn't butt. They tried valiantly but it was no use. Mary is very religious and believes in prayer so she went over in a corner of the set and prayed that the next time the goat would butt her properly. 'And if he does,' she said to herself, 'T'm going to give an extra five hundred dollars to charity.' She went into the scene. The goat butted and I wrote a check for the crippled children's hospital."

THE love and admiration that Mary Pickford and her mother bore for each other was one of the most beautiful that Hollywood ever knew.
The movie game was becoming more and more difficult for me. My career-which, honesty makes me admit, had not been what you might call exactly a sensation-was in the doldrums.
Extra work and promises were about all I got, so I tossed the remains of my make-up kit out the window along with my acting ambitions and got a job on a newspaper.

During this time I worked in Los Angeles and had no close connection with Hollywood. It was a few years later-1925, to be exact-that I went to work in the publicity department at Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer. A publicity woman, I discovered, is supposed to be the well of understanding and the mother confessor for the stars.

It is her duty to get things in the paper as well as to keep them out. She must see all, know all and tell nothing. Some of the secrets told me and the sights I witnessed are almost too weird for belief.

But next month I'll tell you incredible stories of the stars of six years ago. I learned to know intimately Lillian Gish, Lon Chaney Jack Gilbert, Renee Adoree, Aileen Pringle, Lew Cody, as well as the younger players who were getting their first breaks-Greta Garbo, Joan Crawford, Billy Haines. You may read their hitherto unpublished stories in the January issue of PHOTOPLAY.
 color. Outdoor life in the land of the palm and oleander, orange grove and cactus giant. Luxurious hotels.

## AN UNUSUAL SERVICE TO THIS UNUSUAL LAND

The Rock Island-Southern Pacific is the direct low altitude through-service route to Agua Caliente, San Diego-Coronado, Los Angeles, Santa Barbara. Minimum daylight hours en route only two days Chicago California. Only through service Ching El Paso-J. PalmSprigg. Stopover at Excelsior Springs, Mo. For further information write
L. M. Allen, Vice Pres. and Pass'r Traffic Manager Rock Island Lines
757 La Salle St. Station, Chicago, III. 1159 ROCK ISLAND

## NEED <br> EXTRA MONEY?

PHOTOPLAY now offers its readers the opportunity to convert their spare time into real money by becoming its subscription representatives in the town or community in which they live.
You, as a reader of Photoplay, will be quick to realize the money-making possibilities this offer affords you. Your friends-your neighbors-in fact, all the homes in your community-are prospective subscribers for Photoplay. Who, today, is not interested in moving pictures-the

PHOTOPLAY MAGAZINE
Dept. RE-12, 919 No. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
I am interested in your money-making offer to your readers. Send me the details at once.

Name.

Address chief recreation of the American public?

Be the first in your community to take advantage of this offer, and get started at once. The coupon or a post card will bring further details.

City


TAKE the Ridgeway twins, Ches and Wal. Looked alike as two peas in a pod. Couldn't tell themselves apart except at dinner, and the only way they knew which was which then was because Ches liked navy beans and Wal didn't.

Well sir, you might go so far as to say they had equal chances in life if any two young fellers ever did. It was this way at the age of twenty when they went to work in the bank. Now Ches is president of the bank and Wal has seven more years to serve at the penitentiary.

It jest shows home conditions and trainin' ain't everything. Jest like Ches would eat navy beans and W al wouldn't, Ches would eat those little chocolate tablets in the blue tin box, and Wal wouldn't. Ches felt good and thought the world was with him while Wal felt bad and thought the world was agin him. So they traveled different roads.

Of course I ain't sayin' these little tablets will keep you out of the penitentiary. I'm jest tellin' about Ches and Wal, twins.

It takes over 30 million boxes of Ex-Laxthose little chocolate tablets in the blue tin box -to supply the demand each year.
Ex-Lax tastes like delicious chocolate-but in it is concealed the well-known scientific laxative ingredient, phenolphthalein-of the right quality, in the right proportion, in the right dose.

Ex-Lax is safe-gentle-effective for young and old. At your druggist's - IO\&, $25 \phi$ and $50 \phi$.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Keep "regular", with } \\
& \mathbf{E X} \mathbf{- L} \mathbf{A X X}
\end{aligned}
$$

The Chocolated Laxative

# Short Subjects of the Month 



You'll love freckle-faced, grinning Ray Cooke as Torchy, the nonchalant office boy. Dorothy Dix is the blonde. Comedy reviewed below

## TORCHY

## Educational-Burr

Introducing Ray Cooke and his engaging grin in the first of a series of comedies based on the famous "Torchy" stories. Torchy is an office boy, you know. Dorothy Dix offers good blonde interest. Great stuff. You'll be looking for the next one.

## OLD KING COTTON Paramount

George Dewey Washington, negro singer, dashes off some grand tunes in this dramatic little short about a young darkie who leaves the plantation for Harlem, only to discover that old scenes are best. You'll like it.

## THE STARBRITE DIAMOND William J. Burns-Educational

In this latest William J. Burns mystery thriller, suspicion rests on everyone at a houseparty. The diamond theft and fake shooting will hold your interest right up to the last flicker. The authenticity of these stories gives them added punch.

## RHYTHMS OF A GREAT CII Y Warner-Vitaphone

This is German film art made in Brooklyn, N. Y.-weird camera angles, flashes that last five seconds, street cars, silken legs and skyscrapers. Among the lightning-like shots is the tragic love story of a shop-girl and an ironworker. Mad, but well done.

## ISI ANBUL TO BAGDAD

## Fox

Different from the usual travelogue, this covers a wide scope. Beautiful photography adds enchantment to Far Eastern cities. Worthwhile.

## SPEED

Educational-Sennett
A riotous comedy, and beautiful color photography which shows scenic grandeur
from the Rockies to the Eastern Coast. Andy Clyde, Marjorie Beebe and Alberta Vaughn are splendid and there's a water scene that will leave your sides aching.

## ROUGH SAILING Warner-Vitaphone

This is fast and it's funny. It's all about a clothing store dummy who gets mistaken for a sea captain and has to handle a ship. Joe Penner is the lad who provides the chuckles.

## IAXI 1 ROUBLES <br> Educational-Sennett

All Andy Clyde has to do is bring that bewildered expression into a picture, and the comedy is funny. This time Andy is a taxi driver with more troubles than a traffic policeman.

## SCREEN SOUVENIRS

## Paramount

See this first of a series of cuttings from old newsreels and dramas. There's Theodore Roosevelt at the opening of the Panama Canal; Christy Mathewson doing his stuff and bits from "The Curse of an Aching Heart." Great fun.

## HONEYMOON TRIO <br> Educational-Cameo

Two's company, three's a crowd when it comes to honeymooning! But sad-faced Al St. John, as a much bullied bridegroom, finds it isn't always easy to lose a chaperon when he happens to be the bride's ex-suitor. Entertaining.

## 7 HE GALLOPING GHOST Mascot

Red Grange, football hero, comes back to the screen in a twelve-episode serial thriller. All the old-time thrills are given a background of college football. Grange is a versatile athlete, but Francis X. Bushman, Dorothy Gulliver and Gwen Lee take acting honors.

## Paramount Publix Studios

Adrienne Ames
Richard Arlen
George Bancroft
Eleanor Boardman
William Boyd
John Breedon
Chas. D. Brown
Juliette Compton
Jackie Coogan
Robert Coogan
Gary Cooper
Frances Dee
Marlene Dietrich
Claire Dodd
Tom Douglas
Junior Durkin
Stuart Erwin
Marjorie Gateson
Wynne Gibson
Mitzi Green
Phillips Holmes

Lenita Lane Carole Lombard Paul Lukas Frances Moffett Rosita Moreno Jack Oakie Vivienne Osborne Eugene Pallette Ramon Pereda Irving Pichel Charles Rogers Jackie Searl Peggy Shannon Sylvia Sidney Lilyan Tashman Kent Taylor Regis Toomey Dorothy Tree Allen Vincent
Anna May Wo Anna May Won Judith Wood

Fox Studios, 1401 N. Western Ave.

Frank Albertson
Hardie Albright Wohn Arledge Warner Baxter Joan Bennet El Brendel
Joan Castle
Paul Cavanagh
Paul Cavanagh Marguerite Churchill William Collier, Sr. Roxanne Curtis Roxanne Curti Jesse DeVorska Donald Dillaway Allan Dinehart James Dunn Charles Farrell Janet Gaynor Minna Gombel William Holden Olin Howland Warren Hymer J. M. Kerrigan James Kirkwood Elissa Landi Edmund Lowe Jeanette MacDonald Helen Mack Kenneth MacKenna

Mae Marsh
Victor McLaglen
Thomas Meighan
Una Merkel
Don Jose Mojica
Goodee Montenegro
Goodee Montgomery
Ralph Morgan
Greta Nissen
Gally O'Neil Lawrence O'Sulliva Lawrence O'Sullivan Maureen O'Sullivan Cecelia Parker Wvonne Pelletier Y vonne Pelletier Gaylord Pendleton Howard Phillip Terrance Ray Will Rogers Peggy Ross Rosalie Roy George E. Stone James Todd Spencer Tracy Linda Watkins Marjorie White Charles Williams Elda Vokel

Radio Pictures Studios, 780 Gower St.
Robert Ames Mary Astor Roscoe Ates
Evelyn Brent Joseph Cawthorn Lita Chevret Ricar do Cortez Lily Damita John Darrow Dolores Del Rio Richard Dix Irene Dunne Jill Esmond Noel Francis Roberta Gale Mohng Halliday John Halliday Hugh Herbert Leyland Hodgson

Geoffrey
Rita LaRoy
Ivan Lebedeff
Dorothy Lee
Eric Linden
Phillips "Seth Parker" Lord
Joel McCrea
Ken Murray Edna May Oliver Lawrence Olivier William Post Lowell Sherman Ned Sparks Ruth Weston Bert Wheeler Rochelle Hudson

Robert Woolsey
United Artists Studios, 1041 N. Formosa Ave.

| Eddie Cantor | Al Jolson |
| :--- | :--- |
| Charles Chaplin | Evelyn Laye |
| Ina Claire | Chester Morris |
| Ronald Colman | Mary Pickford |
| Douglas Fairbanks | Gloria Swanson |
| Jean Harlow | Norma Talmadge |

## Columbia Studios, 1438 Gower St.

 Jack Holt

## Buck Jones

Loretta Sayers Barbara Stanwyck John Wayne

## Universal City, Calif.

## Universal Studios

[^0]Bela Lugosi Slim Summerville Sally Sweet Genevieve Tobin

## Culver City, Calif. <br> Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studios

Dorothy Appleby Nils Asther William Bakewell Lionel Barrymore Wallace Beery Charles Bickford Herbert Braggiotti John Mack Brown Jackie Cooper Joan Crawford Kathryn Crawford Janet Currie Marion Davies Reginald Denny Marie Dressler Jimmy Durante Cliff Edwards Phyllis Elgar Madge Evans Clark Gable Greta Garbo John Gilbert Charlotte Greenwood William Haines Neil Hamilton Helen Hayes Jean Hersholt Hedda Hopper Leslie Howar

## RKO-Pathe Studios

Robert Armstrong Constance Bennett Bill Boyd
James Gleason
Ann Harding
June MacCloy

## Hal Roach Studios

Charley Chase
Mickey Daniels
Dorothy Granger
Oliver Hardy
Harry Langdon
Stan Laurel
Gertie Messinger
Our Gang
David Sharpe
Thelma Todd
Burbank, Calif.

## Warners-First National Studios

## George Arliss

John Barrymor
Richard Barthelmess Joan Blondell Lilian Bond
Joe E. Brown
Anthony Bushell
Charles Butterworth James Cagney
Ronald Coterton
Donald Cook
Douglas Fairbats Doug
Jr.
Kay Francis
Ruth Hall
Ralf Harolde
Walter Huston Leon Janney Evalyn Knapp Winnie Lightner Ben Lyon
Dorothy Mackaill
Mae Madison David Manners Marian Marsh Marilyn Miller Dorothy Peterson Viliam Powel James Rennie Edward G. Robinson Loretta Young Warren William

Dorothy Jordan
Buster Keaton
Myrna Loy
Alfred Lunt and
Lynn Fontanne
Joan Marsh Adolphe Menjou
John Miljan Robert Montgomery Polly Moran Karen Morley Conrad Nagel Ramon Novarro Ivor Novello Monroe Owsley
Anita Page
Irene Purcell Marjorie Rambeau Ruth Selwyn Norma Shearer Gus Shy C. Aubrey Smith Lewis Stone Lawrence Tibbett Ernest Torrence Lester Vail Robert Young

Pola Negr Eddie Quillan Marion Shilling Helen Twelvetrees Robert Williams

## Long Island City, New York <br> Paramount New York Studio

Tallulah Bankhead
George Barbier
Clive Brook
Nancy Carroll
Maurice Chevalier
Claudette Colbert
Tamara Geva

Miriam Hopkins Fredric March Marx Brothers Frank Morgan Gene Raymond Charlie Ruggles Charles Starrett

## Hollywood, Calif.

Robert Agnew, 6357 La Mirada Ave.
Virginia Brown Faire, 1212 Gower St.
Lane Chandler, 507 Equitable Bldg.
Lloyd Hughes, 616 Taft Bldg.
Harold Lloyd, 6640 Santa Monica Blvd.
Philippe De Lacy, 904 Guaranty Bldg.

## Los Angeles, Calif.

Pat O'Malley, 1832 Taft Ave.
Herbert Rawlinson, 1735 Highland St.
Ruth Roland, 3828 Wilshire Blyd.
Estelle Taylor, 5254 Los Feliz Blvd.

Gilda Gray, 22 E. 60th St., New York
William S. Hart, Horseshoe Ranch, Newhall, Calif. Patsy Ruth Miller, 808 Crescent Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif George K. Arthur and Karl Dane, Beverly Hills, Calif.


# He says <br> "BE YOURSELF" <br> There's No Substitute for NATURAL LIPS 11 or TANGEE 

"Be yourself" is what he says-or thinks - when he looks at your lips. Color? Of course . . . But not vivid, carmine-smeared lips. They are ugly, artificial and OUT! What he wants is Naturalness that only Tangee Lipstick can give you.
Whether you are blonde, brunette or red-head, Tangee Lipstick, with its startling color principle, lets you be yourself-for it retains yet heightens your Natural color, accentuates the individual loveliness of your lips, and blends subtly with your complexion. And too, Tangee keeps them invitingly alluring and kissable.
TANGEE is the world's most famous lipstick and is approved by the famous fashion authorities, Harper's Bazaar of New York; Tatler and Sketch of London; Jardin des Modes of Paris.

Tangee is Waterproof, NonDrying and Non-Greasy. Its Permanence means lovely lips for hours.

New! Tangee Theatrical, a special dark shade of TANGEE Lipstick and Rouge Compact for theatrical and evening use.
Try it today. There is no substitute for NATURAL lips-or Tangee-so ask for it by name and accept no substitute.

SEND 20 ${ }^{\circ}$ FOR TANGEE BEAUTY SET

## Containing miniature Lipstick, two Rouges, <br> Powder, two Creams and "The Art of Make-up"

The George W. Luft Co., Dept. P10B
417 Fifth Avenue
New York
Name
Address


## If you're platinum

 faint! Faint make-up for you! If your skin and hair are golden-fair, the newest Po-Go shade, Saumon, lends the merest touch of shell-pink.Light, lovely, Saumon gives you that angelic look that makes others faint with admiration!
Smooth, soft, non-gritty, Po-Go Rouge blends beautifully, lasts long. Made by hand in France, it's imported for (don't faint) only 50 c -in five grand colors!
Your Po-Go shade is at your favorite toiletry counter - or by mail from: Guy T. Gibson, Inc., 565 Fifth Ave., N. Y. C.

Brique - medium. Ronce - brunette raspberry. Vif-a popular bright shade, Cardina-extremely bright andiv.
Saumon-the lightest for blondes.
U.S. and
Canada

Made and
Packaged
In France
G.T.G.,Inc

## Mothers... Watch Children's colds

COOMMON head colds often "settle" in throat and chest where they may become dangerous. Don't take a chance-at the first sniffle rub on Children's Musterole once every hour for five hours.

Children's Musterole is just good old Musterole, you have known so long, in milder form.

This famous blend of oil of mustard, camphor, menthol and other ingredients brings relief naturally. Musterole gets action because it is a scientific "counter-irritant"'-not just a salve-it penetrates and stimulates blood circulation, helps to draw out infection and pain.
Keep full strength Musterole on hand, for adults and the milder-Children's Musterole for little tots. All druggists.

Memories From

Photoplay

## 15 Years Ago

ALITTLE boy celebrated his seventh birthday this month. Рноторlay ran his picture along with that of his proud mama and papa. The little boy's name was Douglas Fairbanks, Jr. Now add fifteen to seven and you've got Joan's Dodo's real age, unless he was kidding us then. Doug, Jr., won't talk about his age now
We gave three rousing cheers and a tiger over the news that Marguerite Clark was giving up the stage completely and remaining on the screen. She was one of the brightest of stars in those days. Now she's content to play a starring rôle in her own home in Louisiana, where she's happily married and is one of the social lights of New Orleans. It wasn't easy for an outsider to open the closed book of Creole society, but little Mag has managed to do it, just as she broke into movie circles so long ago.

And guess what Cal York was getting excited about? The depression-of all things -and the fact that so many extra!players were out of work. And that was fifteen years ago! The style in screen villains has changed. Stuart Holmes, the most popular "male vampire," admitted that he could sleep only in a round bed and had his picture taken in one to prove it.
Our reviewing editor gave five pages to "Intolerance." "Spades are not once termed garden implements, nor are kisses paternal or platonic," said he with a sly wink. In those days that was something for comment
"The Common Law," with Clara Kimball Young, "Ashes of Embers," with Pauline Frederick and "Manhattan Madness,". with Douglas Fairbanks were also reviewed.

The starry-eyed beauty on the cover was Marie Doro and the gallery subjects included Irene Castle, Bryant Washburn, William Desmond, Bessie Love and Mary McClaren.
Cal York items: Norma Talmadge will shine as an independent star. . . . Gertrude Robinson and James Kirkwood are married.

## 10 Years Ago



Mae Marsh

THE most important story in Photoplay ten years ago was called "The Unhappy Ending," and the writer said (with just pride and a slight blush), "The mental standard of motion picture patrons is a mature and intelligent type of mind which can grasp and enjoy both truth and art." Then it was only the most daring producer who would admit a screen plot that did not end in a sunlit garden with hero and heroine in one of those fadeout kisses. But times have changed. Letters to Photoplay indicate that the public wants real, human situations.

We announced that little Mae Marsh, of the wistful face, was going to make a screen comeback and we stood up and sang a hosanna. Recently we made that same announcement. The song still goes. You'll soon be seeing Mae (so long in retirement with her husband and children) in "Over the Hill.

Remember Betty Blythe who was "The Queen of Sheba" in six strands of beads and a cloud of dust? Here's a story about her in which she admits that she once went hungry and the writer was thankful that she had the courage to say it when her fans had thought of her as forever lolling in indolent luxury.

We asked "Why Does the World Love Mary?" We meant Mary Pickford, of course, who at that time stood alone. A picture of Constance Talmadge and mama "Peg" was used. "Peg" is still going strong as one of Hollywood's favorite wits.

Mary Pickford's "Little Lord Fauntleroy" and Charlie Chaplin's "The Idle Class" got the two long reviews, but we were enthusiastic over Pola Negri's "One Arabian Night" and a film called "Bits of Life" in which an actor named Lon Chaney did a small rôle.

From the cover Lillian Gish's quaint smile shone through a mass of tulle.

Cal York items: Gloria Swanson and Herb Somborn (now proprietor of a string of Hollywood restaurants) have definitely split and Gloria declares she will never marry again.

## 5 Years Ago



Greta
Garbo

Garbo, und puts over a new lua kind of vampire." Garbo, always ahead of her time, was then starting the glamour school. It took five years for others to catch on. The rest-Dietrich, Chatterton, Bankhead and Landi-had not then set foot in Hollywood.

We wrote a large welcome on the mat for Emil Jannings. Already a big shot in Europe, he had just come to America. He didn't know then that in a few short years the hysteria caused by the microphone would drive him back home before it was realized that his accent only added to his artistry.

The Photoplay Gold Medal for the best picture of the year was awarded to "The Big Parade." (This year another war film, "All Quiet on the Western Front," walks away with the medal.)
John Barrymore was a startling figure who said startling things. With his famous nose tilted upwards he remarked, "Hollywood can't exist-but it does!" He was appalled by the "stupidity of the film colony." Now he owns one of the finest homes in Beverly Hills and is a family man with a wife and baby. What's more, he seems to like living in Hollywood.
"The Winning of Barbara Worth," "Sorrows of Satan," "The Quarterback" and "The Better Ole" received favorable comment. Aileen Pringle graced the cover, with Mr. and Mrs. Lowell Sherman (Pauline Garon, who isn't Mrs. Sherman any more), Vera Reynolds, Corinne Griffith, George O'Brien, Adolphe Menjou, Belle Bennett and Carol Dempster in the gallery.

Cal York items: Constance Talmadge and Alastair Mackintosh are quits. Connie has patched up her difficulties with Buster Collier.

## The Comeback Champ

[ CONTINUED FROM PAGE 45]

in Paterson, New Jersey. A paper had printed he was an old stock player. People must never know this was his initial stage appearance.
A reporter came back after the performance. "Vaudeville isn't so different from stock, is it, Mr. Cortez?" He shook his head. He didn't speak; his teeth chattered.
"You proved you were an old hand, all right."
He is prouder of his vaudeville success than any which may come to him. He will talk by the hour, if you let him, of how he sang for the first time in Boston. He'd never sung in public before in his life. No training. But he was fighting for bread and butter. People do what they have never done before for bread and butter.
A breakdown. Alma was playing in vaudeville in the same section of the country. She was fighting another kind of fight. She was losing. The long strain of the past three and a half years was too much for the husband. He cancelled his tour and took the money he had made and went to Europe.
There, Ricardo Cortez thought it over. Fight had been born during the vaudeville tour.
You have seen the sun burst through black clouds when the storm has spent its power? The sun burst through Ricardo Cortez' life when he returned from Europe. A telegram from Pathe asked if he was open for picture engagements. What had happened in Hollywood, he didn't know; he doesn't know today. But picture producers have a way of forgetting the past when vaudeville producers prove there is box-office in the present. He took an airplane to Hollywood at his own expense. He made "Her Man." It was the elevator from the bottom of that toboggan slide.
How the man on that elevator had changed from the one who stood on the peak four years before! Charles Rogers, head Hollywood producer for Pathe, said he thought William Le Baron at the sister studio, Radio, would give

Cortez a contract. Le Baron told him at two o'clock one afternoon that he would let Cortez know by six that evening.

Ricardo went home and waited. He admits his nerves were frayed, and he doesn't hang his head when he tells it. He also prayed.

Salary? Parts? He would leave them to fate and his own ability-once he secured steady employment.

They gave him the contract. He has played the-man-after-the-other-man's-wife ever since. Now, they're going to remove him from the stereotyped rôle and make him a hero. He plays Mary Astor's love-interest in a new film for Radio Pictures.

His brother lives in his big house at Beverly. Ricardo lives in an apartment. He has no valet; no chauffeur; no secretary. He plays golf, rides and plays, polo. "I play on other people's horses; I can't afford a string. I would like to play on Darryl Zanuck's team, but I would have to get my own horses. I can't do it."
"You don't talk like an actor, Mr. Cortez," I ventured.
"I wasn't one for so long that I hope I learned something about being a man," he answered.
You know, I really like these people better when they are comebacks. Gloria Swanson had a bodyguard when she first hit the big money. Not today. Joan Crawford has one today. But Joan has never slid down the toboggan. "Bad Girl" was Sally Eilers' elevator, and it is the best picture she has made, before or since.

Ben Lyon was formerly a national play-boy. Since his comeback he is a model husband and father. Pola Negri is a different human being, she thinks of others-and all Hollywood loves her now.

Yes, those who live in our little hamlet of comebackers prove the one-word explanation of the champion. "Fight!"


Here's a brand-new one! Marjorie King, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer actress, makes sure of remembering Bob Montgomery's birthday by pasting his picture on her calendar. But she was pretty sad just the same when Jack Gilbert left for Europe

# what fun to be good-looking! 



WHEN poisons collect in the system, you can count on missing many a good time! Nobody is attracted to the muddied skin and dull eyes and slow wits that show you've neglected internal cleanliness!
Keep clean within-with the saline treat-ment-and watch your charm come back! You'll have a clear complexion, bright eyes, and sparkle!
Keep internally clean with Sal Hepatica. A laxative? Yes. But don't get Sal Hepatica confused with ordinary laxatives. For Sal Hepatica is a saline. It contains the same salines as do the waters of the European spas where thousands of Continentals go to recover their vitality and health!
Because Sal Hepatica is a saline, it can't irritate the normal digestive tract. It isn't habit-forming. And if you're trying to reduce, remember this - Sal Hepatica never bas a tendency to make its users stout.
Rid your body of wastes with Sal Hepatica -begin today-and find out what it is to be good-looking and to feel fine!

## Sal Hepatica <br> helps you to enjoy life more!



## Try the new -SMARTING NONAR-PROOF Maybelline

[^1]WICKED - Fox. - Elissa Landi and Victor McLaglen are good in a too heavy drama about a bank robber and his wife who go to jail. (Ocl.)

WILD HORSE-Allied.-Hoot Gibson captures a wild horse, a bank bandit, a murderer and his audience's approval, all in one handsome gesture. (Sept.)

WOMAN BETWEEN, THE-Radio Pictures. Heavy drama with lots of emotion and a song from Heavy drama with lots of emotion and a song from
Lily Damita. Miriam Seegar is the one bright spot. (June)

WOMAN OF EXPERIENCE, A-RKO-Pathe.Only average entertainment, in spite of a cast which does its best. Helen Twelvetrees, ZaSu Pitts and Lew Cody. (July)

WOMEN GO ON FOREVER-Tiffany-Cruze.Your old friend Clara Kimball Young makes a good Your old friend Clara Kimball Young makes a good A lively film with plenty of comedy relief. (Sepl.)

WOMEN LOVE ONCE-Paramount.-Producers wasted their time and that of Eleanor Boardman and Paul Lukas on this one. (A ug.)

WOMEN MEN MARRY - Headline Prod. Don't take this picture too seriously and you may not find it too dull. Sally Blane is nice and Natalie Moorhead wears startling clothes. (Sept.)

WOMEN OF ALL NATIONS - Fox.-Edmund Lowe and Victor McLaglen as Quirt and Flagg of "What Price Glory" fame, continue their adventures. Good, rough entertainment, but not a Sunday school text. (July)

YOUNG AS YOU FEEL-Fox.-Another grand Will Rogers' film, funny enough to make you forget a toothache. (July)

1. YOUNG DONOVAN'S KID-Radio Pic-tures.-Good. From Rex Beach's story "Big Brother." Little Jackie Cooper practically steals the show in spite of Dix's excellent work. (July) YOUNG SINNERS-Fox.-The old story of
modern kids in a jazz and cocktail setting. Thomas modern kids in a jazz and cocktail setting. Thomas Albright give an exhibition of couch wrestling. (July)


## BETTER BRISTLES

 that keep thelr BETTER SHAPEGive Tek the most strenuous sort of a workout, morning and night. Even after months of daily brushing and drenching in water it cleans teeth better and vitalizes gums. Better Shape, Tek fits even the sharp curve behind your front teeth. Better Bristles, Tek removes stains and prevents the accumulation of tartar.

With its Better Shape and Better Bristles Tek is a Better Value. It costs no more than old-style brushes. Sterilized, Cellophane-sealed, a guaranteed product of the world's largest makers of dental accessories.

Two ex-Paramounters and sometime-rumored sweethearts! Buddy Rogers and Mary Brian at Marion Davies' welcome home party in Hollywood. Mary is free-lancing-Bud has organized a jazz band. And both look handsome and prosperous
 here " says santa Johnaton offers


TABLEAU by Johnston is a totally new idea in candy packaging! Wherever you live, you now can buy candy from a famous maker-and be sure of perfect, glowing freshness every time!

The package issmart, sparkling, modern. A package you can give with pride... but amazingly uncostly. And.there's an assortment for every taste and purse!

For gifts, for personal enjoyment, why risk inferior candies ever? . . . now that Johnston offers freshness you can see.


ROBERT A. JOHNSTON CO. Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Please send me free booklet "My 3 Nicest Parties."
Name
Address.

# Questions \& A nswers 

[ Continued from page 88]

Montgomery. For several years he appeared on the stage under the name of Douglass Montgomery. When he entered pictures he had to change his name so that people wouldn't get him confused with Bob Montgomery, also at M-G-M. His first talkie was "Paid," in which he appeared with Joan Crawford. At this writing he is back on the Broadway stage again under the name of Douglass Montgomery, appearing opposite Fay Wray in "Nikki." Kent's latest picture is "Waterloo Bridge". with Mae Clarke.

Marian L. Ross, Oakland, Calif.-Your old friend Pat O'Malley is appearing in "The Homicide Squad" for Universal. Others who appear in this picture are Leo Carrillo, Mary Brian, Noah Beery and Russell Gleason.

Margaret Wehr, Tecumseh, Mich. "The Magic Garden" was released in 1927. Margaret Morris and Raymond Keane played the leads. Douglas Fairbanks made a picture titled "The Black Pirate" in 1926. Billie Dove was his leading lady.

Adamae, Brooklyn, N. Y.-You are quite right. Richard Bennett was Connie's reel father in "Bought," and he is her real father, too.

Mary Hardy, St. Louis, Mo.-Your little puzzle was really quite simple. Raymond Milland was the rich young fellow that Connie Bennett was engaged to in "Bought."

Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson, Detroit, Mich. -Here is the information you want for your scrap-book. Olive Thomas was born in Charleroi, Penna., Oct. 29, 1898. She died in Paris, Sept. 10, 1920. William Russell's real name was William Lerche. Earle Williams always used his own name in pictures. He was born in Sacramento, Calif., Feb. 28, 1895, and died April 25, 1927. Alma Rubens was a native of San Francisco.
F. Leslie Kelly, Rochester, N. Y.-You picked a promising young star when you chose David Manners for your favorite. David was born April 30, 1902, stands 6 feet tall, weighs 169 and has brown hair and green-gray eyes. He hails from Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Vera Dohm, New York City.-Yes, Vera, Clark Gable has made many a fair moviegoer's pulse race. Clark was born in Cadiz, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1901. He stands 6 feet, 1 inch in
height; weighs 190 and has brown hair and grey eyes. That's his own name he uses in pictures. Clark has been married three times. Don't be alarmed, he married his second wife twice. That's what you call making it a sure thing, eh? Over a year ago he married Ria Langham in an Eastern city before his California divorce from his first wife became final Therefore, the second marriage wasn't recog nized out there. When picture plans demanded that Clark remain in California, he and his wife were remarried there to avoid any legal tangles. His next picture will be "Hell Divers."

Hilda Emerick, Dayton, Ohio.-The lad who played opposite Alice White in "The Girl from Woolworth's" was Charles Delaney. Alice is now busy making personal appearances via the vaudeville stage.
A. C., Buffalo, N. Y.-BRRRR! How I shudder when I have to answer questions about Bela Lugosi. If I don't say the right things about him, he's liable to pop out of an ink-well or the waste-basket and chase me. Bela left his native soil, Lugos, Hungary, in 1921, and came to America. He appeared in a great many plays and then made several silent pictures. Later he returned to the stage, coming back to the screen after the advent of the talkies. His most recent pictures are "The Thirteenth Chair," "Such Men Are Dangerous," "Dracula," which he also played on the stage, "Women of All Nations," and "The Black Camel." His next will be "Murders in the Rue Morgue." Bela recently took the oath of allegiance to the United States.

Bertha Bryon, Jacksonville, Fla. Bertha, you have 'em all wrong. There are plenty of movie actors and actresses who have stayed married. For instance, Thomas Meighan, Jack Holt, Warner Baxter, Jack Mulhall, Esther Ralston, Joe E. Brown and Mae Marsh have all been married to their same mates for ten years or more.

Rosie, Portland, Ore.-What is this you would have me do? Tickle the tootsies of the stars till they tell me the size of their shoes? Well, here they are: Gloria Swanson has a pair of the smallest feet in filmdom. She wears size $11 / 2$. Janet Gaynor, wears size 3; Joan Crawford, size $31 / 2$; Mary Brian, Norma Shearer and Bebe Daniels each wear size $41 / 2$; Clara Bow and Marion Davies, size 5; and Greta Garbo wears size $51 / 2 \mathrm{AAA}$.

## The Answer Man Says

'sThe women-folks certainly are interested in that lad Fredric March. There's not a month when the questions about him don't roll in, even though he's one of the married stars that act married.'

This month, on page 52, you will find a story about Fred and wife Florence Eldridge and their moving-day woes-an amusing, human story about interesting, real-folks people.
And next month there will be more, for you girls who want to know all. Fred's sister-in-law, the wife of his older brother John, has written a story of Fred as she knows him, from a lad in knickerbockers dreaming about college to the popular star of today.

An intimate, humorous story about a typical American family and a typical American boy. You won't want to miss it.

One Who Wishes to Settle a Bet. - Stephens, a newcomer from the stage, plays Farina, the black dot who formerly appeared in "Our Gang," is a boy. Believe it or not. His full name is Allen Clayton Hoskins and he is a Bostonian by birth. He entered pictures at the age of two years and played little girl rôles. When he started to grow up a little, he was given boy rôles and continued in them until he finally outgrew the "Gang." Now he is in vaudeville. Mathew Beard, another dusky lad, known as "Stymie" on the screen, has replaced Farina in the "Gang." These lads will grow up.
F. H. L., Boston, Mass.-Yes, Monroe Owsley, who played the rôle of Ann Harding's brother in "Holiday," is the same lad who played Joan Crawford's hey hey boy friend in "This Modern Age."

Jas. Moore, Detroit, Mich.-You asked me how those hooch-drinking scenes of Eddie Robinson's got by the censors in "Five Star Final." I am leffing at you. That was only tea.

Lester, Dothan, Ala.-No, Tallulah Bankhead has never been married. Her next picture will be "The Cheat." Harvey
opposite her. Lew Ayres' latest release is a football picture, "The Spirit of Notre Dame," reviewed in this issue. This is the picture that Knute Rockne was on his way West to make when he met his death in an airplane crash. J. Farrell MacDonald, who looks enough like Knute to be his brother, was rushed in to fill the rôle of coach. The football fans (and others) will go crazy about this picture.

Alice, Union City, N. J.-The musical selection that was played and sung in "Merely Mary Ann" was "Kiss Me Good-Night."
M. Smith, Montreal, Canada.-John Darrow has been in pictures quite some time, in fact he was in 'em long before the talkies came along. He was born July 17, 1907, in New York City. Is 5 feet, $11 \frac{1}{2}$ inches tall; weighs 160 and has brown hair and brown eyes. He played in "The Racket," "The Argyle Case," "The Bargain" and his latest is "Are These Our Children?"

Lucy M., Chicago, Ill.-Charles "Chic" Sale who played the grandfather in "Star Witness" is really only 38 years old. What that chap can do with make-up!

## "All Quiet" Wins Photoplay Medal

## [ CONTINUED FROM PAGE 57]

to see all the films released in 1930 and cast their votes. And the responses have come from all parts of the world, from peoples of all races.

The Photoplay Medal which will go to Universal Pictures Corporation is solid gold, weighing $1231 / 2$ pennyweights, and is two and a half inches in diameter. It is designed and executed by Tiffany and Company of New York.
"All Quiet on the Western Front" was rated as the best picture of the month in the June, 1930, issue of Photoplay, Lew Ayres and John Wray winning "Best Performances."

Photoplay Magazine doffs its hat and makes a low Chesterfieldian bow to the Laemmles, pere et fils, director Milestone, writers Anderson and Abbott, cameraman Arthur Edeson and all the members of that remarkable cast.


One of the gripping scenes from the Photoplay Gold Medal prize winner of 1930 -"All Quiet on the Western Front." Louis Wolheim, who died a few months ago, and Lew Ayres are shown as Katczinsky and Paul


This year you can remember all your friends with lovely gifts, at a fraction of their cost to buy. For here is a book filled with ideas for attractive gifts that you can make on your sewing machine. Pajamas, lingerie, robes, pillows, card table covers, fabric toys-these are but a few of its many practical suggestions. Your friends and the members of your family will treasure your gifts the more because you planned and made them all yourself.


To get your book, simply take the coupon below to any Singer Shop. The experts at the Shop will also gladly give you helpful instruction to enable you to make your gifts. Every sewing convenience is provided, including the use of swift Singer Electric Machines. Take advantage of this special service which is now available at every Singer Shop.


## A Merry Christmas from Paris!



Helena Rubinstein has brought back from Paris the most delightful gift suggestions. Compacts, Lipsticks, Make-up Ensembles like shining jew-els-Powder in beautiful boxes as gay and colorful as the season itself. And prices so low that you can fill your whole gift list at a fraction of what it has cost other years!

## Gift Suggestions

The Christmas SpecialA loose powder compact and lipstick to match in three holiday color combinations: Green and Jade, Vermilion and Black, Black and Vermilion Complete 2.00 The Automatic Lipstick - Can be opened, used and closed with one hand. Three delightful tones. Indelible • 1.00 Marienbad Pine Bath Salts-Twenty large capsules in a charming and colorful gift box - 3.00 Vanities-Black and Gold Double Compact • 2.00 Triple Compact containing rouge, powder and lipstick. 3.00 Green and Silver loose powder and lipstick 2.50 The New Ensemble Vanity Set - A reproduction of Madame Rubinstein's own two hundred dollar compact. With matching lipstick 3.50 Perfume-A breath of the Orient. Exotic, alluring. Specially priced at 7.50 At leading dept. and drug stores or at her Salons.

## helena rubinstein

8 E. 57th Street . New York paris

LONDON
human hands and a human throat. "Although she may be late, I trust in fate and so I wait for my ideal." Mr. Joy looks to Chevalier for his verdict, Chevalier looks to Mr. Joy. They shake their heads simultaneously. It may sound perfect to your ears or to mine, but their trained senses have detected a flaw. The whole thing has to be done over again.

ONCE more the signals sound, once more Chevalier sings and the young violinist plays his solo between choruses, once more a judiciary group forms about the machine. Chevalier sits with lowered head, his hands hanging between his knees. This time he makes no comment when the song is ended. "Does that sound better?" the conductor asks him anxiously. Gravely he raises his head, gravely he looks Mr. Leonard Joy in the eye.

Then, with a comic effect impossible to convey, his polite Parisian voice solemnly pronounces the single word "Geenzborgh!" which wise-crack is greeted with roars of delight from his audience, and is enjoyed by no one more hugely than the perpetrator himself.

The test having been found good, the masterrecords may now be made-three in all, from which the best will be chosen for ultimate use. The procedure is the same, except that the song does not come back through the Victrola; but the mechanical reception is different, and it is the engineer in the control room who passes judgment on these final recordings.
And still Chevalier hasn't done his duty by "My Ideal." There remains the French version to be sung for the clamorous and profitable French market, for his American triumphs have multiplied a hundredfold his popularity in his own country. Whereas formerly he sang to perhaps two thousand people a night in Paris and was hardly more than a name to the great majority of his compatriots, he has now through his pictures become a beloved figure in every town and hamlet that boasts a cinema, and "notre Maurice" bids fair to achieve a place that has hitherto been reserved for Charlot (Charlie Chaplin) alone.

So smoothly does the machinery of this studio run, so well do the leader, the orchestra and the singer understand their business and one another, so intelligently and considerately do they work together, that this whole laborious process of tests and master-records, English and French, involving some dozen repetitions of the same song, which must-and does-sound as fresh and lively the dozenth time as the first-all this has been completed in something less than an hour. A well-earned respite of five minutes is announced, and the "chiselers" repair to the corridor to stretch their legs and smoke a cigarette, while Chevalier in his courteous fashion sits down to entertain the visitor.

" T
HESE fellows," he tells me, "are really wonderful." The appreciation of good craftsmen for one another. "I like always to come here and work with them. It cannot perhaps be seen by one who is not a singer, but usually it takes hours to rehearse such a song. Yet here they know the music already before I have come, and when I have sung it with them once, it is-" interlocking his fingers, "like this!"
He comments on the tunefulness of the air he has just been singing, and I ask him about the next song.
"Ah-the next! The next is a gay bird! That is how it should be-eh? First a sweet, one, then a merry one. It goes like this-" and he hums a few bars. "'It's a great life if you don't weaken; you're a great guy if you won't weaken.' When we were making the picture in Hollywood and someone on the set

We Will Help You $\mathrm{E}_{\text {hundreds of others }}^{A R N}$ are doing in spare or full time. You can add substantially to your present income in a dignified manner by becoming our subscription representative in the town or community in which you live.
$\mathbb{C}$ You, as a reader of Рнotoplay, will be quick to realize the money-mak ing possibilities this offer affords you.
$\mathbb{C}$ Your friends-your neighbors-in fact, all the homes in your community -are prospective sub. scribers for Photoplay. Who, today, is not interested in moving pictures -the chief recreation of the American public? CBe the first in your community to take advantage of this offer, and get started at once. The coupon or a post card will bring further details.

## PHOTOPLAY MAGAZINE

Dept. CIR-12-31
919 No. Michigan Ave., Chicago, IIl.
I am interested in your money-making offer to your readers. Send me the details at once.


| State |
| :---: |

looked-how do you say?-with the mouth down, then I sang him this song, and at once he felt much better. Or so they told me. It may be-" and his smile flashes "一it may be they were just keeding me."
The musicians are returning to their places and Chevalier goes into consultation with Mr. Joy. A moment later the first sprightly strains of the "gay bird" strike the air. The effect is instantaneous. Feet begin beating time, shoulders lift, heads sway, eyes brighten. Chevalier is at the microphone. "If you don't lose heart, the hardest part is the first hundred years." And the microphone is suddenly transformed under your very nose from an instrument of wood and steel into a human being of flesh and bone-a human being with his "mouth down," whom Chevalier is trying to cajole out of the blues as he cajoled the people on the Hollywood set.
"YES, a great world with a kick to it!" He laughs exultantly, yet sobers down at once, seeing that the man he's facing remains unconvinced. He reasons with him, his hands plead, his eyebrows go up into his hair. "If you let him biff you, Mr. Gloom will knock you cold!" The words don't matter-you hear only the serio-comic coaxing in the voice, you see only the solicitous pucker of the brows that is belied by the quizzical glint in the eye. Any second now he's likely to throw an encouraging arm around the microphone's neck.
Mr. Joy, glancing up from his score, catches that fugitive look, and grins helplessly across at me. We are bound by a moment's fellowship in laughter-and it is just here perhaps that Chevalier's greatest charm lies-in the warmth that kindles an answering warmth in his audience, that makes strangers turn to one another and laugh together as if they were old friends.
He's coming dangerously close to the end. His arguments are exhausted, and this is a tough customer. He pins his faith to repetition and emphasis. "It's a great life if you don't weaken," he chuckles, nodding his head vigorously and beaming his most radiant. "You're a great guy if you won't weaken!" Maybe he can flatter this fellow into a good humor. "If you do-ah, well-" Tolerance is also a virtue. "It's still a great life!" he shouts defiantly, flinging out both his arms as if he would embrace not only the Melancholy Mike but all the world as well.
"Ginsburg!" comes in thunderous acclaim from a score of lusty throats. And heartily you respond, Amen.

## December Birthdays

December 5-Virginia Lee Corbin, Grace Moore

December 6-Dot Farley, Elissa Landi
December 8-Paul Cavanagh
December 9-Eddie Dowling, Douglas Fairbanks, Jr.

December 10-Una Merkel
December 11-Sally Eilers, Victor McLaglen, Gilbert Roland

December 13-Norman Foster, Lillian Roth
December 16-Barbara Kent
December 18-Mary Nolan
December 24-Ruth Chatterton, Howard Hughes

December 25-Marguerite Churchill, Helen
Twelvetrees
December 27-Marlene Dietrich
December 28-Lew Ayres
December 30-Greta Nissen

## 18*h Prize

WHY(I)CHANGED-TO-MARLBORO CONTEST<br>Charles Swartz, New York City

An antiseptic soap manufacturer recently advised me that human hands carry more than twenty different disease germs. This made me realize that the friendly, "Have a cigarette" entailed an exchange of germs in a big way, unless the pack contained Marlboros.

## TIPS DOWN packing eliminates

 this hazard! I switched to Marlboros on learning they carried Health Insurance.
... $55 \%$ more in safety and enjoyment at only 5 cents more in price

# MARLBORO 




For a Holiday Present nothing will be more greatly appreciated than a subscription to Рнотоplay. You will find a subscription coupon on page 103


## Your Favorite Movie Actresses wear Cesto ⓐshes...

> Always imperceptible, these artificial eyelashes enhance the facial features and give the eyes an alluring charm. They are a Nestle product-made by the originators of the permanent wave.
> Instantly put on or removed, they are readily cleansed and can be used repeatedly. Made in four shades-blonde, brown, dark brown and black. $\$ 1.00$ per pair-postage prepaid. Use the coupon, enclosing check or money order. A happy revelation awaits you with your first pair of Nesto Lashes.
 You may send pairs of Nesto Lashes color, at $\$ 1$ a pair, postage prepaid, for which I am enclosing check or money order.

Name
Street
$\qquad$ State

SAVE YOUR PRECIOUS PERFUMES!


## Subscribe for PHOTOPLAY. Use Coupon on Pağe 10.3.

## Bread Line

## [ Continued from page 56 ]

Bowery stuff. That new gang picture, you know.'

The girl with the list was reading names aloud. Here and there one of the shabby, tired men brightened. A girl in a sleazy frock sobbed in relief - and the stout man was beaming. Now the girl was looking at Molly, who drew herself up and tried to appear smart.

And then all at once her shoulders sagged miserably and, as she lowered her eyes to hide the swift tears in them, she heard the magic sound of her own name.

IT was the irony of fate! Where her pretty ${ }^{1}$ clothes and pretty smiles and pretty features had failed, hopelessness and shabbiness and grief had turned the trick. But Molly was too tired-and far too hungry-to feel any sense of triumph as she went with the others through the magic door that led to the motion picture lot that had once been the mecca of all her dreams. Only once she spoke, and then it was to the girl who had stood next to her, in the line. And, who, also, had been chosen.
"What are we to do?" she asked. "Do you know?"

A spark of humor glowed for just a minute in the eyes of the other girl, and then it flickered out.
"I hear," she said, "that we're to stand in a breadline-that's to be our job for today. Well, it oughtn't to be hard!"'

Again it was the irony of fate. A bread line -when she was actually hungry enough to eat a dry crust of bread and thank Heaven for it!
Molly found that she was laughing beneath her breath, just a little bit hysterically-but the laughter died on her lips as she, with the rest, walked down through the set.
For suddenly the set, hopeless and ugly though it was, made her homesick. For the set, placed in the torrid center of a California studio, stood for New York.

An ugly part of New York, a dark, dreary part of New York-the Bowery. But New York, nevertheless!
Grim and sordid and crowded with failurethat was the set on which Molly and the other extras stood awaiting their turn. The dingy building that made its background was only a shell, really-a shell strung with wires and lights.

But it would photograph like a certain Bowery mission front that Molly had passed more than once, in Preston's car, on the way back from a Sunday drive.
Standing in the door of that hollow mission was a slender, flashing-eyed young man in a uniform. A man whom Molly had often, in happier days, watched breathlessly upon the screen.
She recognized him as the Star of Starsbut she was too beaten to feel any sense of excitement over that moment of recognition, of nearness.

THE girl next to her was talking again, explaining things-but the girl's very words came to Molly through a sudden confusion and blur.
"He's supposed to give us a hand-out," said the girl, and her thumb jerked in the direction of the star in the doorway. "He's supposed to be a minister working in the mission . . . See that baby-" her hand moved toward a man in the back of the line, a heavy, bulking fellow with an underslung jaw, "he's the villain of the piece. You recognize him, don't you?"

Molly tried to nod a "Yes," for she did recognize the villain. She had seen him on the screen, also, countless times. But her head was all at once a little wobbly. Perhaps
it was the heat of this closed-in set-she didn't know.
Perhaps it was something else. She tried - with a certain bravery-to get hold of herself, for somebody, somewhere, was speaking. Was giving sharp, curt orders.
"You're to move along," the somebody was saying. "All of you! Try to walk with a sort of shuffle. Act like-like you're hungry, like you're starving. When a coffee cup is handed to you, gulp the coffee down. Bite into your bread as if you haven't had bread for a couple of days. Remember that this is a year of unemployment, this is-"

T7 HE star in the doorway laughed with white, flashing teeth, and flashing dark eyes. He held in one hand a dirty chunk of bread, in the other a cup of something dark that might have been coffee.
"This way, folks," he shouted, boyishly"First call for dinner in the dining car!"
Molly looked over the heads of the extras who stood in front of her-there were only a few, two or three or four-at the star. Under ordinary circumstances she would have been fascinated by the play of expression across his mobile face, but somehow today, she couldn't keep her eyes on his face. Her eyes kept dropping, with an odd fascination, to the cup and the chunk of bread that he held in his hands.

And all at once, under her breath, she was laughing again. Once more she was thinking of the butterscotch pecan sundaes back in New York-once more she was remembering a time when she had toyed with the thought of a diet.

T
HE set-oh, it was a noisy one! There was confusion all around-there was noise and excitement. Half a dozen people bellowed orders, a woman expostulated violently with the director, and a man who was to be the villain tickled the girl who stood in front of him in line. Taken by surprise the girl squealed a protest.
But to Molly the noises, the excitement, the sounds were just a painted, soundless backdrop, against which the star stood with a cup in his hand. Things glittered in front of her eyes, and she realized that she was tired-that she hadn't slept very much lately, what with worrying.
The confusion continued. Molly never could have told for how long. And then at last the orders and the shouting and the giggles had died away, and everything was suddenly still, so still that you could have heard the proverbial pin drop. And Molly found she was holding her breath, and realized that somebody had whispered a plea for silence.

And then, all in a moment, the line was moving, shuffling through masses of soiled cotton batting that would photograph with the mud-like quality of city slush.
The line in back of her was moving like a soft, blurry caterpillar.

The few extras in front of her moved like another caterpillar.

Molly felt that she was a part of some body -that she wasn't in any way a person, alive, whole and disconnected.

The star was smiling, was nodding. Was saying-
"Here's your hand-out, brother. Here's your coffee, sister," in the resonant voice which she had heard so often in her favorite movie theater.

The two men and the girl just ahead of her were being given their cups, and their chunks of bread.

And now-now it was Molly's turn. It was the great moment when Molly-who had
dreamed of making movie history-was at last acting in front of the camera. Only, all at once, she wasn't acting. She wasn't one of fifty extras, playing hungry in a pseudo breadJine.

It was at last her moment, but now that the moment had come she didn't realize it!

For reality had gripped her, and with a sudden hysteria she was reaching up to snatch the cup and the piece of bread from the star's hand.

With a little scared, stifled sob she was sinking her teeth into the bread, and was placing the cup to her lips.

Yes, it was coffee-not very good coffee, but coffee nevertheless.
She realized that as it ran gurgling down her throat.
A ND then, suddenly, she was crying wildly and was slithering down in a heap at the star's feet and the star was saying-
"My God, she really acts as if she is starving!"
And Molly was looking up into his face, still clutching the bread and the cup. Looking up at him with the coffee dribbling in pathetic little drops from her chin. And she was say ing-

> "But I am so hungry!"
> And then she fainted.

PERHAPS it was an hour later that the world 1 began to move again in its appointed pathperhaps it was only a few minutes later. Molly opened her eyes weakly, felt an arm around her and knew it must be the star's arm because his face was so close above her own.
She sneezed and knew that somebody was holding smelling salts under her nose.

But, somehow the thrill of having the star's arm under her shoulders wasn't a thrill. She couldn't help wishing that it was the more familiar arm-Preston's arm-that she had known in the old days. The wonder of the star's eyes looking down into her own wasn't wonderful!
Not while she remembered that her hands
were empty-that the cup and the bread had gone from them.
She looked up, tragic-eyed, into the roof above her head, with its light and apparatus, with all the magic of a motion picture studio. And then she said very politely, "Can I have a sandwich, please? You can take it out of my day's wages!"

THERE was, once more, a buzz of sound, just as there had been before the line of extras had started to move. Again someone, somewhere, was speaking to someone else. Molly couldn't see either the speaker or the spoken to, but she heard dimly the words they said.
"That's as pretty a piece of acting as anyone will ever see!" said one voice. "We'll give her a close-up."

And the other person whom she couldn't see was answering
"You said it, baby-that kid's got something."
Molly heard the words subconsciously, but it was the star's voice that brought realization to her mind.
"Why, sure you can have a sandwich," the star was saying. "And you can have a job, too, as far as I'm concerned. I guess I've got enough influence to manage a sandwich anda job. Why, my gosh," the rest of his sentence was drowned out by the sea of violent sensations that was creeping in on Molly.
She tried to speak again and couldn't quite make it.
But even as somebody thrust a sandwich into her hand, even as somebody proffered a glass and a silvery thermos bottle, she realized what she was going to ask for next.

NOT for the job, certainly. Even if the star could manage it! She didn't want a career, now. All she wanted was twenty-five cents, or maybe fifty cents, so that she could send a telegram. A telegram saying-
"I've changed my mind. Come and get me."
Biting gratefully into the sandwich, Molly felt a sudden sense of peace. Almost she was able to smile.


Look what PHotoplay's private sleuth just brought in. It's the first still from "Mata Hari" and this is the way Greta Garbo will look in some scenes. Garbo is a dancer-spy and Ramon Novarro the Russian officer who loves her. Care for that headdress?


## THE SAME



## -but WHAT a difference!

Hands need not age rapidly. You can prove this to yourself - within a week, by using Italian Balm. This famous skin softener is guaranteed to banish the blemishes of housework, office work and weather quicker... than anything you have ever used before. Invention of a world-famous skin specialist, Italian Balm is scientifically correct. Sixteen separate ingredients go into it - many of them imported for the reason that no such soothing, softening agents are made in this country. Remember this - when you use Italian Balm, you are using winter-loving Canada's largest selling skin protector. $35 \mathrm{c}, 60 \mathrm{c}$ and $\$ 1.00$ bottles. Or send the coupon for free Vanity size.

## Campanas

## ITALIAN BALM <br> THE ORIGINAL SKIN SOFTENER

FREE-Vanity Size Bottle on Request
 Illinois. - Gentlemen: Please send me a
VANITY size bottle of Campana's Italian
Balm-FREE and postpaid.
Name
Street
City
Tune in Saturday Nights-"First Nighter"broadcast, N.B.C. coast-to-coast . . 9:30 E.T.; 8:30 C.T.; 7:30 M.T.; 6:30 P.T.


A New Shade In LABLACHE Face Powder
All of the exquisite charm of LABLACHE, known for over 50 years as the

## FACE POWDER of QUALITY

in a shade that blends with any complexion.
Ask your Druggist for "MARGIE" the new all-complexion powder, or send to us for sample (no charge.)

BEN LEVY CO.
125 Kingston Street
BOSTON, MASS.


## Her Blonde Hair brought him back

$\mathrm{H}^{\mathrm{E}}$E couldn't forget how her hair sparkled and shone . . . And so another lovers' quarrel is patched up-by Blondex. This special shampoo keeps blonde hair thrilling with golden lightssafely brings back true golden color to dull, faded blonde hair. Prevents darkening. Not a dye. No injurious chemicals. Stimulates the scalp. Try Blondex today and see the difference. At all drug and department stores.


UNITED PORTRAIT COMPANY


## A Better Looking Nose

Improve Your Personal Appearance
My free book tells you how I guarantee
to improve the shape of your nose by to improve the shape of your nose by
remolding the cartilage and fleshy parts, remolding the cartilage and fleshy parts,
quickly, safely, and painlessly, or refund quickly, safely, The very fine, precise ad-
your money.
justments which only my new patented Mod, 25 Nose Shaper possesses, make results satisfactory and lasting. Worn night or day. Over 100,000 users. Send
for free book to for free book to
M. TRILETY, Pioneer Noseshaping Specialis Dept. 281,

# Fashion Foibles <br> <br> of Hollywood Stars 

 <br> <br> of Hollywood Stars} by Seymour

HOLLYWOOD is a fashion free lance as far as the rest of the country is concerned. Or even Paris for that matter. Paris can make a fashion clamor over a new style, but it will only be a hoarse whisper if the fashionable feminine set of Hollywood says thumbs down.

LILYAN TASHMAN was one of the leaders Lin the Eugenie boohing society. And then, of course, the competition started-you know, how those girls are rivals for the "best dressed" cup. So Constance Bennett, Kay Francis and a number of others were found to be no-ing, too.

That clever French designer, Chanel, came out to design screen fashions for Mr. Goldwyn. Having recently viewed some of her first costumes for "The Greeks Had a Word for It," it rather looks as if she had done a bit of tongue-in-cheeking with scissors in hand. Of course, Chanel was a good choice for such a job for she is as daring a designer as any of the lovely ladies she will be designing for.

H
OLLYWOOD was shocked at her appearance when she burst upon them bedecked in innumerable ropes of pearls, sundry bracelets, and a gray wool suit! Could this be Paris?
Ina Claire, for whom she is designing particularly, is an old client of hers. Ina loves the things Chanel does and she wears her unusual clothes to perfection.

Watch out for the wedding dress Ina wears in "The Greeks Had a Word for It." It is a revolutionary model.

There will be more than one shout and murmur when these clothes appear.

Anyone who didn't know there was a Mrs. Clark Gable must have had insomnia after a recent big Hollywood opening, because that fair lady appeared there in her husband's
wake decked out in black velvet and white fox.

TTHESE openings are gala affairs; all the I best fur tippets are taken out, the dresses pressed and the florists' shops completely deorchidized. At the same opening, Loretta Young wore a black velvet frock that had puff sleeves of ermine-cute and young like Loretta, even though she is looking sophisticated these days.
Wonder if the smart stars who have been growing longer tresses are going to fall for the new windblown coiffure Paris is advocating? Watch your screen and report the first shearing! Even though you have shelved the derby, don't start pushing your hat back on your head again.
The line still forms over the right eye!

## N

YORMA SHEARER is wearing some very smart new clothes in her screen version of "Private Lives."
You know it is the story of a very gay divorcee who remarries and regrets it.
You can imagine what an opportunity it gives her for wearing some grand things. It is nice to see her going tailored again-those whoopsydoopsy things she has been wearing in some of her other pictures were not nearly so flattering to her type.
Watch screen skirt lines! You will find them taking the straight and narrow more and more frequently.
YOU would do well to keep an eagle eye on $Y_{\text {some of the clever accessory tricks that }}$ popular stars employ.
Sometimes only a new way of tying a scarf -but a similar treatment of your own will prove surprisingly refreshing. This business of being screen fashion-conscious has more possibilities than anyone has even started to try out. Those girls know how to wear their fashions.

## Advice on Girls Problems

[ Continued from page 75]

Gladys P.:
If you favor Dolores Costello in looks you must be very charming, indeed. Why don't you copy her type of hairdress? I think it would be very flattering. Brush your hair up to reveal a bit of ear on either side. I do not care for long pieces hanging down on either side of the face.
It is not neat looking.
You are about two pounds underweight, you should weigh 117 pounds. The difference is so slight, however, that you need not give it another thought.
Girls like you with golden brown hair and blue eyes will find the following colors most flattering:
All soft shades of green, most shades of blue, especially those that tend toward the deep tones, gray with a warm cast, golden brown, burnt-orange, tomato reds, black with color or white.
Pale pinks, white and orchid for evening.

Light floral bouquet perfumes are most suitable for a girl of your age.
Malane:
I do not think that much rouge would become you, but if your face is both long and wide, I would advise that you use some. Apply the rouge lightly, shading it in toward the nose. Do not bring it out and up toward the edges of the ears. And do not put any rouge on the tip of the chin.
You are about 30 pounds overweight as your doctor said.
If you will send me a stamped, self-addressed envelope, I will send you my reducing booklet which will give you specific exercises for reducing the hips and legs.
The massage I have suggested for Joan will help you, too.
I think if you had your hair waved, it would be easier to handle.
Try a soft knot in the back of the neck, rather than a roll.

Don't tamper with your eyebrows. Use a small brush on them daily and brush them to follow the natural line.

Send for my complexion leaflet, it will help you with the blackhead and large pore problems.

## Mermia:

The most becoming make-up for you would be a pale cream powder combined with a red rouge that tends toward the orange. A rather vivid lipstick, also with an orange tinge. At night you could stress the blueness of your eyes with a touch of blue eyeshadow.
Note the colors I have mentioned above for Gladys P., they will become you, too.
Bee:
Premature grayness is sometimes a matter of heredity. You are still young enough to try to prevent complete grayness, however. Good care will put off the final loss of pigment.

Keep your hair and scalp in good condition. Massage it regularly to give the hair life and help it retain its natural color. Even though the way you wear your hair is becoming, I would suggest that you comb it another way to cover up the streaks.

The basis of hair beauty is health because the hair gets its substance, like every other structure of the body, from the blood. When your vitality is lowered the hair always shows it.

You should weigh about 135 pounds.

## Joan:

Of course, there is such a thing as being too eager when you meet boys for the first time. You must learn to be interested but not too eager in your manner. That old fashioned idea of a bit of pursuit is still good in this modern age!

## Mary S.:

Don't start worrying about your figure yet! At your age a girl is just at the threshold of the development she will attain in the next few years. As you grow older, you will become more perfectly proportioned. If you don't, then there will be time enough to do corrective exercises.

I think you are being a bit severe with this lad.
You say he is a very respectable, nice chap and he has really only made one false step since you have known him.
Probably he is regretting it deeply now.
If he apologizes to you, I believe that I would accept it in good faith.
If he does not make an effort to say that he is sorry then I am afraid that you will have to wait until he does.

Joan M.:
You will find that stretching exercises are most beneficial for reducing the ankles. The very simple one that consists of rising on tiptoe, up and down twenty times each day, is excellent.

Massage will help to reduce them, too, but it requires patience. Grasping the tissues in both hands and forcibly twisting them upon the ankle bone with the leg encircled so that the thumbs meet at front, is a good massage. You should work upward and knead the tissues as much as possible.
Reducing the bust is difficult. You must be careful not to try massage yourself, it might be injurious to the delicate tissues. An exercise that you will find helpful is one that goes as follows:
Raise the arms straight in front of you to the height of your shoulders, palms inward. With a vigorous motion, throw them apart as far as you can.
Lower them to your sides for a moment. Repeat ten times.
You did not mention your age so I can not say how much overweight you are.
I would judge that you are a trifle heavy, however.

Mary:
Glasses no longer are considered a handicap to beauty. Since your face is thin, avoid heavy rims. Hats with brims are far more flattering than those without, they shadow the eyes and do not emphasize the fact that you are wearing glasses.

If you do not need to wear them constantly why not wear oxford type glasses on a chain?


Gene Kornman

Note the knowing smiles on the faces of Director Ernst Lubitsch and Ona Munson, as they sit on a porch beside the blue Pacific and grin for the cameraman. They've been keeping company for months-are they holding out a sweet secret on us? Is betrothal in the bag and matrimony just around the corner? Herr Lubitsch and cigar seem to be saying, "Take a good look, folks! I own a Munson!"
OF YOUR HANDS
 beauty treatment keep hands and arms solt and smooth

Haven't you often wished for a quicker, easier way to keep your hands and arms well ģroomed, free from any sig̀ns of exposure to wind, sun or cold? Here it is . . . apply a few drops of Chamberlain's Lotion to the skin after any exposure to weather, and always as the finishing touch to your toilette. Instantly hands and arms become smooth, soft, youthful." Stop watch tests on the hands of 1143 women showed that the average skin completely absorbs this remarkable lotion in only 37 seconds. So quickly does it penetrate the pores that bothersome massage is unnecessary.
You will enjoy using̀ Chamberlain's too, because it is not sticky or greasy and has a delicate fragrance of orange blossoms. It is an excellent powder base and an inviğorating astrinġent. Sold at druğ stores and toiletries departments, 50 c and $\$_{\mathrm{I}}$.


Enclosed is $10 c$. Please send me the purse size flacon of Chamberlain's Lotion.
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
City ............................................. . . State. . . . . . . . . . . . . .


## eegDDID HEALTH to all! ${ }^{\text {e9 }}$

PUT Christmas Seals on all your Christmas packages. Let these bright little messengers carry the good news that you, too, are doing your bit to fight tuberculosis, to protect the health of your community.


## Elelp Eight Cuberculosis

## BUY CHRISTMAS SEALS

the national, state and local tuberculosis associations of the united states


# Latest Beauty Fads of Hollywood Stars 

## [ CONTINUED from page 31]

eyebrows are one of the most important parts of a woman's face, since she expresses so much with them, and Gloria takes great care of hers. Leila Hyams combs her eyebrows with a little fine comb, first brushing them upwards and then shaping them into an arch. Combing keeps life in the brows. Plucking them takes care of the width. A pencil should be used to add the proper length.

## General Face Make-Up

OU know, of course, what rouge will do. It should be applied high on the cheek bone into the area of puffiness under the eye-but it should be a mere shadow when it goes that high-and then blended downwards into a lighter shade of rouge. The shape of the face should be considered. Marilyn Miller, for example, has a round face, so she applies her rouge with an up and down movement, while Loretta Young, with a long face, uses a circular movement. And if the ears show, rouge the tips slightly.

I believe you know enough about general face make-up, but here's a swell trick from Claudette Colbert. She uses a soft pipe cleaner as her last gesture after the make-up is on. It cleans up the face and gives it a finished look. She runs the cleaner along her eyebrows, under her eyes to remove the powder and around the outer edge of her lips to make a defined line between them and the rest of her face and (and here's a trick worth remembering) she runs the pipe cleaner from the base of her nose to the top of her lip in that natural indentation in the lip. This removes the powder and casts a shadow, bringing out the depth of the indentationwhich is always a beauty sign.
It is a mistake, according to Elissa Landi, for women to try to make their mouths look smaller than they are. Elissa has a small mouth naturally. She makes it up so that it will look larger. And Irene Dunne soaks her lips in a good cream to keep them from cracking and to make them full and attractive. It softens the lips without wrinkling them.

Lil Dagover uses a great deal of oil (being careful to get the kind that does not cause hair to grow) on her face to keep it soft yet free from wrinkles. She also takes a tablespoon of olive oil every morning of her life. And Dolores Del Rio, who has never had a face blemish, adds to the general use of creams and softeners, the drinking of four glasses of milk daily as her secret. She has done this ever since she was a little girl in Mexico.

Between pictures, the stars spend hours of their time on beauty culture, but when they're working they have even less time than the average girl. None of the things I've told you about take up much time (with the exception of the false eyelashes, which need only be done every week or ten days)

What it takes to be beautiful is the use of many different cosmetics, perseverance and vigilance. Nobody knows this better than the Hollywood actresses. You can profit by their experiences in the quest of beauty.

## Photoplay

is first always with latest Hollywood beauty secrets. Valuable hints for you every month


Movies, dances, dinner parties-it's always the same old story-you're too tired or you don't feel well. tired or you don t feel well.
Don't let a headache or the feeling of enervation that comes ever so often rob you of your good times.
Every druggist sells this old, reliable
KOMHLER MEG. CO. Baltimore,

## Maryland

FRTE Send today for sample


Neuralgia, Periodic and Other Simple Nerve Pains
DEVELOP YOUR FIGURE
Possess Those Charming Curves Style Demands Today No medicine or special equipment necessary.

Satisfaction Guaranteed Developine is a product of modern science. It has satisfied and brought pleasure to thousands of women-
This new home treatment has helped This new home treatment has helped thousands to develop arms, neck, chest, legs, or any other part of the body without any inconvenience or
discomfort quickly and absolutely discomfort
harmlessly

## LIMITED OFFER

Regular \$3 size, large jar Developine for only $\$ 1.65$. Nothing more to buy-just Mail Coupon promptly. rginia Pierce,
116 W .14 th
Y. Dept. T Please send me your regular $\$ 3$ size (large jar) of Developine and FREE -complete instruction how I can develop my figure quickly and without any equipment-I will pay postmaster $\$ 1.65$ plus a few cents postage.
Name.
Address


## The Shadow Stage

## The National Guide to Motion Pictures

## CONTINUED FROM PAGE 49 ]

## THE ONE WAY TRAIL-Columbia

THE children will fall off their seats with 1 glee when they see this one, even though the adults may find a few inconsistencies. Tim McCoy is the star and you know how handsome he can look. For support he has pretty Doris Hill, Polly Ann Young and Carroll Nye. Great entertainment for the kids.

## NIGHT RAID (UN SOIR DE RAFLE)Osso Prod.

$\mathrm{A}_{\text {story }}^{\text {VERY gay little French picture. The }}$ $A_{\text {story }}$ (you get the idea from the pantomime if you don't understand zat ooh-la-la French) seems to concern a prize-fighter who is torn between his real sweetheart and the heartless, wealthy siren. The camera angles are charming and it all moves in a brisk, spritely manner.

## TERROR BY NIGHT- <br> Famous Attractions

T'HIS is a splendidly-directed mystery tale that's packed with excitement and suspense. If you can guess the answer to Who Is The Murderer and How, before the finish, you're good! Una Merkel and ZaSu Pitts score best in a splendid cast, both being good for a lot of laughs to season the melodrama.

## GRIEF STREET-Chesterfield

ADD a locked door, a barred window and a strangled actor to a group of suspects, all of whom have good alibis-and you have the plot of this mystery drama. It is pretty weak throughout, even though you don't know who is guilty until the end. John Holland plays a reporter. Barbara Kent is the love interest.

## THE LOVE STORMBritish International

ALIGHTHOUSE and the sea serve as background for this slow-moving story. It tells of the emotions aroused in three men by one woman when they are all exiled in a lighthouse. A murder is committed and the lives of the others are all but wrecked.

## CONVICTED-Supreme Features

A MURDER mystery at sea-something on the order of "Transatlantic," and quite as baffling. Aileen Pringle, as an actress, is suspected of two shipboard murders. Jameson Thomas, reporter-detective, finds the real killer after thrills aplenty. Harry Myers, Dorothy Christy and Richard Tucker add fine performances to a story that will provide you with more than the usual quota of excitement and suspense.

## IN LINE OF DUTY- <br> Monogram Prod.

THIS is one of those north woods things where the Northwest Mounted Police get their man again. Noah Beery is the man, and James Murray is the redcoat who gets him, after Sue Carol, as Noah's daughter, gets all balled up 'twixt love and duty, and, between times, goes swimming in some pretty north woods pools. Beautiful photography; minimum of dialogue; but only fair entertainment.

## THE HURRICANE HORSEMENWillis Kent Prod.

$\mathrm{H}^{2}$ERE'S Lane Chandler, playing the honest-to-goodness hero of a fast-moving thriller, with a Spanish atmosphere. That boy has the goods. He is supported by pretty Marie Quillan. The narrow escapes and happy ending will make the young offspring say: "Mom, let's go to another Western."

## CAPTIVATION-Capital Prod.

TWO things of interest in this British-made talkie-a mature, stouter but still pos-sessed-of-that-certain-something Conway Tearle, and the leading woman, Betty Stockfield. In a better story, with better lighting and photography, Miss Stockfield might (we say might) out-Dietrich Garbo. This one reaches its climax in one of those wife-in-name-only situations; as passé in motion picture stories today as knee-length skirts in fashion.

# How Madge Evans Grew to Stardom 

## [ CONtINUED from page 40]

all the pull in the world could make them see her as dynamic or dramatic. She played Ina Claire's young sister in "Our Betters." What she wanted was the type of rôle Ina played. Sophisticated, smart, intelligent, emotional. But the only rôles she secured were those in which she could be natural.

With one part after another coming to her as involuntarily as rain patters in your garden, Madge turned her back upon them. She was going dramatic, youth or no youth; producers or no producers. She went to Elitchs Park, Denver, and joined the same famous stock company that cradled Fredric March, Raymond Hackett, Don Cook, C. Henry Gordon and scores of others.

You know stock! She played young flappers and old, grease-painted, bed-ridden women. She returned to New York-with experience. Only-producers looked at her and forgot the
experience. She was still young; still im-maturely-figured; she still gave the impression that something was interfering with the sound in her adolescent throat.

There was nothing left to do but make the best of her ingénue opportunities. When "Phillip Goes Forth" was written especially for her and a salary of $\$ 350$ a week tossed on as shiny a silver platter as has ever been moulded, she took it.

This was last spring, when motion picture companies were making a new search for potential star material. They sought Madge Evans. She was indifferent; sincerely indifferent. Dislike of the screen had become a more and more deeply rooted complex; love for the stage, ambition to overcome youth and prove dramatic ability, more and more of an obsession.

Madge knows now that film companies and

## \$2,000 Prize Won by Girl

[ CONTINUED FROM PAGE 69 ]

Not interested in acting, she would like to direct or write for pictures. In high school she wrote, produced, cast and costumed a play about Henry the VIII. She averaged seeing three pictures over the week-end. Not allowed to go on school nights, she went to the movies with her family every Friday evening, took a group of girl friends every Saturday afternoon, and often went with a bunch of young folks on Sunday evenings.

HER favorite players are Janet Gaynor, Dolores Del Rio, John Barrymore, Fredric March, Bill Powell, Billy Haines and George
have written the essay without your help and encouragement."

The teacher took it. A few weeks later Jane was in the school library and she noticed a fine new revolving bookcase for reference volumes.
"How did this happen?" she asked. "We've needed such a thing for a long time."
"You ought to know," said a friend. "You gave it."
The teacher had used the money to buy the bookcase.
What will grow out of this nobody knows. But undoubtedly the $\$ 2,000$ for the Рното-

HERE is the way that one writer feels about the contest. Mary G. Power, of Pasadena, Calif., writes the following letter in a spirit that should give all who submitted manuscripts a message of courage. She says: ' 'Thank you-PHOTOPLAY and Warner Bros. for holding your recent scenario contest. Here's what you did for me. For two long years, trying to lick the old T.B. I planned to write some day. Your contest was the direct stimulus to my completing a scenario. No, I probably won't win a prize, but the joy of creating is now mine. Vividly, keenly,
it seems as though, while my body remains in bed, my spirit climbs distant peaks and sails happily into strange, fascinating waters.
''Mona, the heroine of my scenario, has become a living person to me. In this great world of imagination, the handicaps of ill health, the aching loneliness of long nights are forgotten.
'Thanks to the kindly tips of the story editor of Warner Bros., one has some specific idea of what the companies most desire. Some day, I hope, my brain children will achieve success and recognition."

Mary G. Power.

Arliss, and her favorite type of picture is the mystery story, especially "The Maltese Falcon." When she saw that she did not dream that some day her own story would be produced by the company that made it-Warner Bros.

Yet her own story is not a mystery. For obvious reasons, the plot cannot be sketched here. Suffice that it is different in theme, yet not "tricky."

It is a human, absorbing tale.
With the contest money received for her essay, she made a beautiful gesture. When the $\$ 50$ check was given her she endorsed it and handed it to her English teacher saying, "This rightfully belongs to you. I could not
play-Warner Bros. award has started a fine literary career.

It's our guess that you'll be hearing more of Jane Considine!
And soon you'll be seeing Marian Marsh and David Manners playing the leading rôles in "Beauty and the Boss." You'll enjoy the picture.

$$
y
$$

Y
You who participated in the contest will have a keen interest in discovering the story that was chosen. And think of the thrill that Jane Considine will have in knowing that her brain children have come alive in the person of two such good actors as Marian Marsh and David Manners!

TO the thousands of amateur writers who submitted some excellent stories but failed to win a prize, we say: Try again. Turn that idea into a short story or a novel and then sell the picture rights after publication! It's been done before, you know.

But don't ask us to try to market your stories to picture companies. That's not part of our business, except when cooperating in a special contest of this sort.
And don't ask us to return any
manuscripts submitted in this contest.
The rules have stated clearly, and it has constantly been reiterated that no manuscripts will be returned under any circumstances.
Now that formal announcement of the award has been made, rights to the other manuscripts automatically revert back to their authors.

We hope you kept a copy of yours, and we wish you better luck next time!


# an Eyelash Make-up that Actually Makes LASHES GROW 

IT'S TRUE-true and proven. A mascara which gives lashes a Double Treatment - that is the new discovery.

It's called the new Liquid Winx. First you use it as a waterproof mascara. It darkens lashes, makes them look soft, delicate and fascinating. Eyes take on new sparkle, new appeal. Yet the effect is natural-in good taste.

And (while you use Winx as a mascara) it actually promotes the health and growth of lashes. Winx contains stimulating oils which turn skimpy, straggly lashes into a long, curly, bewitching fringe. A week's use actually shows definite improvements!

You may try the new Liquid Winxsimply by sending $10 \phi$ for a Vanity Size -enough for a month's use.

[^2]

Perfumed-White-Quick-Safe. Just spread it on and rinse off. Sold Everywhere. GIANT TUBE 50c. ZIP Epilator-IT'S OFF because IT'S OUT (Formerly $\$ 5.00$ ) Now in a new $\$ 1.00$ size package Permanently Destroys Mair
 by these thin, healing, safe pads! They removethecause -shoefriction and pressure.
agents who sought her to make tests, sign contracts, etc., thought she was merely being clever. Although they were completely unconscious of the fact she was Madge Evans, the child actress, they thought she knew that indifference breeds interest among picture producers as dampness breeds moss. But Madge never thought of that angle. She was merely being sincere.

She refused to take tests until a boy in her company asked her to help him make one. You know how she photographs. When the hungry producers saw this accidental test, they knew it, too.

T
HE offers poured in. She shook her head She told an M-G-M executive, "If I go into pictures it will be solely for the money. I am not interested. But if you offer me enough, I cannot refuse it. I am getting $\$ 350$ a week on the stage but there are always long periods when stage people do not work. When I am offered $\$ 500$ a week for steady employment I will have to say yes. But the only thing you have which can possibly interest me is money."
She went to Philadelphia with "Phillip Goes Forth." Metro called her mother to say they had met Miss Evans' figure. The play closed Saturday; they left for Hollywood Sunday.

In truth, Madge was heartbroken. Oh, she felt lucky. Five hundred a week with options calling for much more, could not be shrugged off like a too-easy compliment. But she really didn't want this to happen to her. Aside from her distrust for pictures, there was love. She was deeply in love with a New York business boy. They were even considering marriage. Hollywood was so far away!
Madge knew how to cherish love which is returned. Like Joan Blondell, her first experience in life's greatest thrill had been unrequited. She had loved him; he had liked her. She had spent her nineteenth Christmas and New

Years sick in bed from suffering. She had sworn it would never happen again. But it had. And this time it had happened to both parties. And now, to trail to Hollywood just for money-
What happened to Madge Evans in Hollywood was instinctive. I don't think she, herself, realizes it. I believe she will be amazed when she reads what the New York woman says about her in the first paragraphs of this story.
Nothing nurtures sophistication like indifference! Find me the most openly indifferent woman in any city and I will point her out as the one labeled "the most sophisticated." That I-don't-particularly-care attitude has become synonymous with poise and worldly knowledge.
Madge was sincerely indifferent; she innocently became sophisticated!
Furthermore, she was unconsciously giving way to a long pent-up desire. She had wanted to be like Ina Claire. She had longed to play sophisticated women. Well, no one knew her in Hollywood. She could be what she had pictured herself for years but what producers had never been able to picture.
This was sub-conscious, of course. But the sub-conscious ploughed through the conscious. Involuntarily, her voice deepened. Unaided, that youthful tonsil-twang disappeared. Her figure had long been developed but she had not known how to show its development. An undeliberated tightening of the waistline; another unpremeditated tightening in the front and the back. Hands and arms that unwittingly imitated women whom she had long wanted to imitate, without knowing the secret of imitation.
$M^{\text {ADGE EVANS blossomed from a child to }}$ a woman at twenty-two because a new environment loosened inhibitions of a lifetime. She had wanted to be like Ina Claire since she was ten. Her desires became actualities as instinctively as a boy turns from the pretense of


## THE NEWEST THING IN SMART COMPACTS

Beautiful bakelite and enamel case with light or medium rouge, Fair Tone face powder and two puffs. Your choice of four color schemes-red and gold, green and gold, red and black or gold and black. Makes a perfect gift. Your dealer has it.


THE FAIREST COMPANY HOLLYWOOD
501 Fifth Avenue
New York

## HOTEL <br> MONTCLIIR



## 49th to 50th Sts. <br> Lexington Ave. <br> NEW YORK CITY <br> 800 Rooms <br> Each with Tub and Shower

Radio in Every Room
3 minutes' walk from Grand Central. Times Square, Fifth Avenue Shops important commercial centers, leading shops and
Grand Central Palace
only 2 short blocks away

What does an actor think about as he hangs a new dressing-room key on the old chain? Regis Toomey, one of the smash hits of old "Alibi" in the talkies' baby days, probably thinks he's doing all right. He's scored hits lately, in " 24 Hours," Ruth Chatterton's "Once a Lady," and now he crosses the goal line in "Touchdown"


## Cosmstics Can $n_{\text {suer }}$

 Hide the JruthIf your cheeks are sallow, eyesdull; if you're always dead tired, don't try to hide the truth. Take Dr. Edwards Olive Tablets. A safe substitute for dangerous calomel. Non-habitforming. A pure vegetable compound that helps relieve constipation, cleanses the system, removes the greatest cause of pallid cheeks. A matchless corrective in use for 20 years. Take nightly and watch pleasing results. Know them by their olive color. At druggists, $15 \mathrm{c}, 30 \mathrm{c}$ and 60 c .


## Xmas Gift

Statuette of GRETA GARBO
A distinctive gift for your
friends or family-beautiful friends or family-beautiful portrait bust by Julian
The statuette is a replica of the sensational life size work shown in exhibitions during the New York art
season. Youwill be delighted season. You will be delighted
with its loveliness. Sold only wy the sculptor-each head directly from his own hand. A genuine work
of Art. Beautiful Ivory finish, 6 in.
high.
PRICE ${ }^{\text {S }} 200$



The Winners of PHOTOPLAY'S
Picture Puzzle Contest will be announced in the January, 1932, Issue of PHOTOPLAY

On sale at all newsstands about Dec. 10
shunning women to an open chase after them.
Supervisor Hunt Stromberg must have noticed this subtle change I have been describing. She came to Hollywood to play opposite Ramon Novarro in "Son of India." A more unsophisticated, ingénue rôle has never been depicted. Her contract was for this one picture with an option for five years. She hoped they would not take up the option.
"Sporting Blood" was ready for casting. They were searching for a tough, worldly young woman who could play Lew Cody's mistress adroitly. Stromberg, who had supervised "Son of India," sent for Madge. "I believe you can do it,"' he said with a baffled, I-wonder-why-I-think-that expression. "Make up for the test."

She slicked back her hair, pulled her dress sleazily about her, walked in a slouchingly indifferent manner before the camera. Behold! The new Madge Evans stood before the watchful eyes of Hollywood producers. She played the part.

She returned to the unsophisticated girl with Charles Farrell in "Heartbreak" but with an unsophistication which hints of subtlety-a sort of invitational unsophistication-as different from the unsophisticated Madge Evans of the stage as a twenty-dollar-a-month tenement apartment differs from a thousand dollar apartment on Park Avenue.
Right now she's busy mulling over the problem: Shall I marry the man in New York? Do I really love him enough? Will we be truly happy?

The proof of all I have said in a nut-shell. A sophisticated woman wonders about loveweighs it as carefully as a housewife measures her ingredients for cake baking. An unsophisticated woman loves without weighing.

## Wandering with the Marches

## [ CONTINUED FROM PAGE 53]

she saw another Barrymore pose. One night she couldn't stand it any, more.
"Please be yourself," she cried, "or "'ll think I'm living in sin with another man."
I shudder to think what happens when he leers home as Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde.
They're really a great pair together, romantic and sentimental. They're married four years and on the fourth anniversary Fred wanted to do the Big Thing. He came home with three dazzling diamond bracelets. Florence was to pick the one she liked, and they'd send the other two back. She sent them all back.
"This is enough for me," she said, showing a small diamond engagement ring, set in iron.
"Yeah," Fred explained. "I gave it to her while we were playing in stock together. I had the diamond and a friend of mine gave me the idea for the iron setting. It was different-and cheaper!"

She wears this engagement ring above a slim platinum wedding ring. Fred wears a wedding ring just like it on the second finger of his left hand. Engraved in both of them is the quotation: "No more beyond thine eyes." It is taken from a line in "The King's Henchman," Edna St. Vincent Millay's libretto, "Now I shall look no more beyond thine eyes.'
That's the kind of couple the Fredric Marches are.

As an actor he enjoyed the part of Tony Cavendish in "The Royal Family." It was an actor's rôle, and he relished sloshing around in this satire on the Barrymores as much as Barrymore himself revels in grease paint and whiskers and make-up.

But he doesn't enjoy the stamp this rôle put on him-that of a Barrymore imitator. He wants to be himself, preferably in light comedy rôles. As a matter of fact, the part he got the greatest kick out of playing in the movies was the young artist in "Laughter."

## A Christmas GIFT <br> Twelve Times

THERE are several reasons why a subscription to Photoplay Magazine is such an ideal Christmas gift. Not only does it continue its presence month after month-long after the holly and mistletoe are forgotten -but its welcome is absolute. You know it will please.
(1) In these days when everyone is interested in motion pictures, the gift of a magazine that reveals the inside of the art and industry-every month -is assured the keenest welcome. Photoplay has the brightest personality stories, the most appealing illustrations and the most reliable information about the stars and their pictures.

## Beautiful Gift Announcement Card

With each subscription you will receive the beautiful card illustrated on Page 17 this issue, to sign and mail, or if you prefer hand to your friend Christmas Morning.
Send-
$\$ 2.50$ for 1 year.
4.00 for 2 years.
4.00 for 21 -year subscriptions.
2.00 for each extra Gift Subscription.

For Foreign and Canada send $\$ 1.00$ in addition to above for each yearly subscription
Mail Special Blank Below-to
Photoplay MAGAZINE, Dept. 12-CS,
919 No. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

I PHOTOPLAY MAGAZINE, Dept. 12-CS | 919 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
I I want to take advantage of your offer and en
I close $\$ \ldots . . . . . .$. . ( $\square$ Check $\square$ Money order)
to pay for the following subscriptions:
Friend's Name
Address


## Casts of Current Photoplays

Complete for every picture reviewed in this issue
"AMBASSADOR BILL"-Fox.-From the story "Ambassador From the United States" by Vincent Sheean. Screen play by Guy Bolton. Directed by Sam Taylor. The cast: Bill Harper, Will Rogers; The Queen, Marguerite Churchill; Ilka, Greta Nissen; King Paul, Tad Alexander; Lothar, Ray Milland; Prince De Polikoff, Gustav Von Seyffertitz; The General, Arnold Korff; Senator Pillsbury, Ferdinand Munier; Monte, Edwin Maxwell; Northfield Slater, Ernest Wood; Litlleton, Tom Ricketts.
"ARE THESE OUR CHILDREN?"-RADIO Pictures.-From the story by Wesley Ruggles. Adapted by Howard Estabrook. Directed by Wesley Ruggles. The cast: Eddie, Eric Linden; Mary, Rochelle Hudson; Nick, Ben Alexander Florence, Arlene Judge; Giggles, Roberta Gale Grandma, Beryl Mercer; Dumbbell, Mary Kornman Benny, Robert Quirk; Heinie, William Orlamond Bobby, Billy Butts
"BELOVED BACHELOR, THE"-PaRamount -From the play by Edward Peple. PARAMOUNT. Adapted by Raymond Griffith. Directed by Lioyd Corrigan The cast: Michael Morda, Paul Lukas; Milzi Stress man, Dorothy Jordan; Mitzi, at 6 years, Betty Van Allen; Jerry Wells, Charlie Ruggles; Elinor Hunter Vivienne Osborne; Julie Stressman, Leni Stengel Jimmy Marlin, John Breeden; Winthrop
"CAPTIVATION"-Capital Prod.-From the story by Edgar Middleton. Directed by John Harvel. The cast: Hugh Somerton, Conway Tearle; Ann Moore, Betty Stockfield; Lady Froster, Violet Froster, Marilyn Mawn; Col. Jordan, A. Bromley Davenport; Fluffy, Louie Tinsley; Skipper, Frederick Volpe; Hotel clerk, George De Warfax; Adventuress, Dorothy Black.
"CHAMP, THE"-M-G-M.-From the story by Frances Marion. Continuity by Leonard Praskins. Directed by King Vidor. The cast: Champ, Wallace Beery; Dink, Jackie Cooper; Linda, Irene Rich Sponge, Roscoe Ates; Tim, Edward Brophy; Tony,
Hale Hamilton; Jonah, Jesse Scott; Mary Lou, Hale Hamilton; Jonah, Jesse Scott; Mary Lou, Marcia Mae Jones.
"CONVICTED" - Supreme Features. - From the story by Edward Barry. Continuity by Joe Van Ronkel and Barry Barringer. Directed by Christy Cabanne. The cast: Claire Norvelle, Aileen Pringle; Bruce Allan, Jameson Thomas; Constance Forbef, Dorothy Christy; Anthony Blair, Richard Tucker Sturgeon, Harry Myers; Fenton, Niles Welch; Wellon, John Vosburgh.
"CUBAN LOVE SONG, THE"-M-G-M.-From the screen play by G. Gardiner Sullivan and Bess Meredyth. Directed by W. S. Van Dyke. The cast: Terry, Lawrence Tibbett; Nenila, Lupe Velez; Romance, Ernest Torrence; O. O. Jones, Jimmy Durante; Crystal, Karen Morley; Elvira, Louise Fazenda John, Hale Hamilton; Aunt Rosa, Mathilda Comont
Terry, Jr., Phillip Cooper.

GIRLS about town"-Paramount.-From the story by Zoe Akins. Screen play by Raymond Griffith and Brian Marlow. Directed by George Cukor. The cast: Wanda Howard, Kay Francis; Jim Baker, Joel McCrea; Marie Bailey, Lilyan Tashman; Benjamin Thomas, Eugene Pallette; Jerry Chase, Allan Dinehart; Mrs. Thomas, Lucille Webster Gleason; Alex Howard, Anderson Lawler; Edna Lucille Brown; Webster, George Barbier; Simms Robert McWade: Winnie, Judith Wood; Anne Adrienne Ames; Dot, Claire Dodd; Joy, Hazel How-
ard; Billie, Patricia Caron. ard; Billie, Patricia Caron.
"GRIEF STREET"-Chesterfield.-From the story by Arthur Hoerl. Directed by Richard Thorpe The cast: Jean Royce, Barbara Kent; Jim Ryan, John Holland; Mrs. Merle, Dorothy Christy; Alvin Merle Crauford Kent; Pamela Gregory, Lillian Rich; Frank Murray, Lloyd Whitlock; Ted, Creighton Hale; JarMichael. Lafe McKee; Blake, Ray Largay; Wall. Arthur Brennan.
"HEARTBREAK"-Fox.-From the story by Llewellyn Hughes. Scenario by William Conselman Directed by Alfred L- Werker. The cast: John Merrick, Charles Farrell; Count Carl Walden, Hardie
 Arledge; Count Walden, Claude King; U. S. AmAreassador, John Sainpolis.
"HURRICANE HORSEMAN, THE"-Willis Kent Prod.-From the story by Douglas Dawson. Adapted by Oliver Drake; Directed by Mandy Schaefer. The cast: "Gun" Smith, Lane Chandler; Tonila, Marie Quillan; Foncho Gomez, Walter Miller Bull, Dick Alexander; Don Roberto, Lafe McKee Cinco, Charles Schaeffer; Sheriff Jones, Yakima Canutt; Rand, Robert Smith.
"in line of duty"-Monogram Prod. From the story by G. A. Durlam. Directed by Bert Glennon. The cast: Felice Duchene, Sue Carol; Jean Duchene, Noah Beery; Jacques Dupres, Francis MacDonald; Corporal Sherwood, James Murray,
Hugh Fraser, Richard Cramer; Constable, Frank Hugh Fraser, Richard Cramer; Constable, Frank
Seider; Inspector, Henry Hall. Seider; Inspector, Henry Hall.
"leftover ladies"-Tiffany Prod.-From the story by Ursula Parrott. Adapted by Robert Presnell. Directed by Erle Kenton. The cast: Pat, Claudia Dell; The Duchess, Marjorie Rambeau; Ronny, Walter Byron; Jerry, Alan Mowbray; Amy, Dorothy Revier; Vera, Rita La Roy; Scoop, Roscoe Karns; Churchill, Selmer Jackson; Benson, Franklyn Farnum; Buddy, Buster Phelps.
"LOCAL bOY MAKES GOOD"-First NA-tronal- - From the play "The Poor Nut" by J. C and Elliott Nugent. Directed by Mervyn LeRoy, The cast: John Miller, Joe E. Brown; Julia Winters Dorothy Lee Marjorie Blake, Ruth Hall; Spike Hoyl, Edward Woods; Doc, Wade Boteler; Colonel Nugent; Coach Jackson, John Harrington.


Wide World Son versus Pop, for the polo championship of the Will Rogers family. In a charity game at Pasadena, Calif., Will, Sr., led one team and Young Will the other. The gent in the center is Eric Pedley, a famous polo shark who played on'Junior's side


You wouldn't choose a glass of thin, watery, flat-tasting milk to one fresh from the country-thick, creamy, full-bodied, would you? No!

That's exactly why you'll prefer original College Inn Tomato Juice Cocktail. It's the utmost in full-bodied, full-flavored tomato juice; made from whole tomatoes-red, ripe and juicy; hand picked - and then blended into a delicate spicy cocktail-not overdone; seasoned with rare delicacy to please and cheer. And it's packed by the new, exclusive Hi -Vita process; preserves all the original flavor and vitamins.

Always put up in glass containersyou see what's inside-and the new cap is amazingly easy to take off.

Drink original College Inn Tomato Juice Cocktail today. Learn the difference. You'll never change! At your dealer's.

# (olloge $\operatorname{lnn}$ 

THE ORIGINAL TOMATO JUICE COCKTAIL

Collegeinn Food Products Co.
Hotel Sherman . . . . . . Chicago
415 Greenwich St. . . . New York

## What Do You Want To Know About The Pictures?

## Is it a good picture?

Is it the kind of picture I would like? Which one shall we see tonight? Shall we take the children.

РноторLAY will solve these problems for you-save your picture time and money.

## PHOTOPLAY MAGAZINE

 is truly the outstanding publication in the great field of motion pictures. Its stories, its special articles, its exclusive features and departments are absolutely different from anything to be found anywhere else.
## Photoplay gives you:

 A wealth of intimate details of the daily lives of the screen stars on the lots and in their homes.Striking editorials that cut, without fear or favor, into the very heart of the motion picture in dustry.
Authorized interviews with your favorite actors and actresses who speak frankly because Рноторlay enjoys their full confidence.
Articles about every phase of the screen by outstanding authorities who have made pictures their life business.

PHOTOPLAY MAGAZINE
919 No. Michigan Ave., CHICAGO
Gentlemen: I enclose herewith $\$ 2.50$ (Canada and Froreign $\$ 3.50$ ) for which you will kindly enter my effective with the next issue.
Send to.
Street Address
City.
State.
$12-\mathrm{PH}-31$
Use Coupon Above or See Christmas Gift Offer on Page 103

## Photoplay's "Shadow Stage"

is nationally famous. Here are reviews of all the new pictures, with the casts of all the players. Рното play also prints monthly a complete summary of every picture reviewed in its pages for the previous six months. These are but a few of a dozen great departments in which Photoplay is as upto-the-minute as your daily newspaper. You cannot really know the fascinating world of the screen unless you are a regular reader of

PHOTOPLAY

SUPERB FICTION by the Foremost Writers
"LOVE STORM, THE"-BRITISH INTERNA-tional.-Directed by E. A. Dupont. The cast: Eileen Kell, Fay Compton; "Captain" Kell, Frank Harvey; Gordon Kingsley, Ian Hunter; Cass, Edmund Willard; Parsons, Donald Calthrop.
"NIGHT RAID" (UN SOIR DE RAFLE)-Osso Prod.-From the story by Henri Decoin. Directed by Carmine Gallone. The cast: Georget, Albert Prejean; Mariette, Annabella; Le Baron, Lucien Baroux; Jvonne, Edith Mera; Fred, Lerner; Charly, Constant Yvonne,
Remy.

> "ONCE A LADY"-PARAMOUNT.-From the play by Rudolph Bernauer and Rudolph Oesterreicher. Screen play by Zoe Akins. Directed by Guthrie McClintic. The cast: Anna Keremazoff, Ruth Chatterton; Bennett Cloud, Ivor Novello; Faith Fenwick, Jill Esmond; As a child, Suzanne Ransom; Harry Corden, Regis Toomey; Jimmy Fenwick, Geoffrey Kerr; Lady Ellen, Doris Lloyd; Roger Fenwick, Herbert Bunston; Mrs. Fenwick, Gwendolen Logan.
> "ONE WAY TRAIL, THE"-ColumbiA.-From "he story by Claude Rister. Continuity by George Plympton. Directed by Ray Taylor. The cast: Tim Allen, Tim McCoy; Helen Beck, Doris Hill; Terry Allen, Carroll Nye; Mollie, Polly Ann Young; Coldeye Carnell, Al Ferguson.
"PLATINUM BLONDE" - Columbia. - From the story by Harry E. Chandlee and Douglas W. Churchill. Adapted by Jo Swerling. Directed by Frank Capra. The cast: Gallagher, Loretta Young; Stew Smith, Robert Williams; Anne Schuyler, Jean Harlow; Grayson, Reginald Owen; Mrs. Schuyler, Louise Closser Hale; Conroy, Edmund Breese; Bingy, Walter Catlett; Michael, Donald Dillaway; Smythe, Halliwell Hobbs.
"RANGE FEUD, THE"-Columbia.-From the story by Milton Krims. Adapted by Milton Krims. Directed by Ross Lederman. The cast: Buck Gor;


What's this? Are we going back to the old hobble skirt? It certainly looks as if you girls will have to be helped on and off running boards if fashion brings back the sort of thing Claire Maynard is showing here. Note that slit in front, and the draped effect -we bet some of you still have models like this in the old attic trunk
don Buck Jones; Clint Turner, John Wayne; Jud Wallon, Susan Fleming; John Walton, Ed Le Saint Dad Turner, William Walling; Hank, Donald; Vandall, Harry Woods; Biggers, Frank Austin.
"RIDERS OF THE PURPLE SAGE"-Fox.From the novel by Zane Grey. Adapted by John F. Goodrich. Directed by Hamilton MacFadden The Marite Churchill; Judge Dyer, Noah Beery; Bess, Yvonne Pelletier; Venters, James Todd Oldring, Stanley Fields; Judkins, Lester Dorr; Tull, Frank McGlynn, Jr.; Fay, Shirley Nails.
"SECRET SERVICE"-Radio Pictures.-From he play by William Gillette. Adapted by Bernard Schubert. Directed by J. Walter Ruben. The cast Captain Thorne, Richard Dix; Edith Varney, Shirley Grey; Lieut. Dumont, William Post, Jr.; Arelsford, Gavin Gordon; General Grant, Fred Warren; Mrs. Varney, Nance O'Neil; Caroline, Florence Lake; Jonas, Clarence Muse; Howard Varney, Harold Kinney; Israel, Eugene Jackson; General Randolph, Frederick Burton; Lieut. Foray, Carl Gerard; Martha Emma Reed.
"SIN OF MADELON CLAUDET, THE"-M-G-M-From the play "The Lullaby" by Edward Knoblock. Continuity by Charles MacArthur Directed by Edgar Selwyn. The cast: Madelon Helen Hayes; Carlo Boretti, Lewis Stone; Larry Neil Hamilton; Dr. Claudet, Robert Young; Victor Cliff Edwards; Dr. Dulac, Jean Hersholt; Rosalie Marie Prevost; Alice, Karen Morley; Photographer Charles Winninger; Hubert, Alan Hale; Roget, Halli vell Hobbes; St. Jacques, Lennox Pawle; Claudet, Russ Powell.
"SPIRIT OF NOTRE DAME, THE"-UnIVER-saL.-From the screen play by Richard Schayer and

Dale Van Every. Directed by Russell Mack. The cast: Bucky O' Brien, Lew Ayres; Jim Stewart, Wil-
liam Bakewell; Truck McCall, Andy Devine; Wasp, Harry Barris; Coach, J. Farrell MacDonald; Frank Carideo, Frank Carideo; "The Four Horsemen," Don Miller, Elmer Layden, Jim Crowley, Harry Stuhldreher: Assistant Coach, Nat Pendleton; Peggy, Sally Blane.

STRICTLY DISHONORABLE"-UnIVERSAL -From the play by Preston Sturges. Screen play by Gladys Lehman. Directed by John M. Stahl. The
cast: Gus, Paul Lukas; Isabelle, Sidney Fox; Judge cast: Gus, Paul Lukas; Isabelle, Sidney Fox; Judge Dempsey, Lewis S. Stone; Henry, George Meeker Toler; Cook, Aldo Franchetti; Waiter, Carlo Schipa Waiter, Samuel Bonello.

TERROR BY NIGHT"-Famous Attractions -From the story by Samuel Spewack. Adapted by Samuel Spewack. Directed by Thornton Freeland The cast: Lois Martin, Una Merkel; Arthur Jones, William Collier, Jr.; Bella, ZaSu Pitts; Captain McGowan, Purnell Pratt; Larson, Clyde Crook Lewis LeRoy, Ralf Harolde; Tess, June Clyde; Sylvia Folsom, Rita LeRoy; Brannigan, Paul Hurst; Jess, Clarence Muse; Gunner. Nat Pendleton; Herber Folsom, Hooper Atchley; Moll, Greta Granstedt Mike, Mike Donlin.
"WAY BACK HOME"-Radio Pictures.-From the story by Jane Murfin. Directed by William Seiter. The cast: Seth Parker, Phillips Lord; Ma Parker, Effie Palmer; "Liz," Mrs. Phillips Lord; "Cephus," Bennett Kilpack; "Captain," Raymond Hunter; David Clark, Frank Albertson; Mary Lucy Bette Davis; "Wobblin'," Oscar Apfel; Rufe Turner Stanley Fields: Runaway Rosie, Dorothy Peterson Robbie, Frankie Darro; Income Tax Man, Wade Roteler.

# My Uncle Egbert-WHOOPS—Meets the Stars 

## [ CONTINUED FROM PAGE 102


#### Abstract

"About Theda-and those other dames," he said-"do you think they really want to visit the king?

I said they probably did but it was doubtful if they could break their contracts and get away

Uncle Egbert seemed relieved no end "It wouldn't work, I'm sure. The king's wives-and mine-wouldn't understand." It occurred to me what a dreadful thing it would be for a man to have seven wives who didn't understand him.

JUST before he left he gave me a nice little contraband pearl-about the size of an olive


 -to give Imogene in case she felt bad. She feltterrible-but not because of Uncle Egbert. It was the gin.

A "S the train pulled out Uncle Egbert said 'Had a marvelous time, Bogie-great kids these movie queens-next time I come I'll bring the king.

And presented me with a check for a new automobile.

So you can see why I'd at least like to thank Theda Bara for all she's done for me.

Maybe when, as and if Uncle Egbert dies-ah!-maybe then it will be revealed that Theda Bara, and not I, is his sole and only heir.

I never thought of that!

Statement of the Ownership, Management, Circulation, etc., Required by the Act of Congress of August 24, 1912,
of Photoplay Magazine Published Monthly at Chicago, Illinois, for October 1, 1931
State of Illinois.
County of Cook
Ss.
Cofore me, a Notary Public in and for the State and county aforesaid, personally appeared Kathryn Dougherty,
Bef who, having been duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that she is the business manager of the Photoplay agement (and if a daily paper, the circulation). etc. of the aforesaid pubication for the date shown in the above caption, required by the Act of August 24, 1912, embodied in section 411, Postal Laws and Regulations, printed on
the reverse of this form, to wit: 1 . That the names and addresses of the publisher, editor, managing editor, and business managers are: Publisher, Photoplay Publishing Co., 919 N. Michigan Ave.. Chicago, Ill. Editor, James R. Quirk. 919 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill. Managing Editor, None. Business Manager, Kathryn Dougherty, 919 N Michigan Ave., Chicago. III. 2. That the owner is: (If owned by a corporation, its name and address must be stated and also immediately thereunder the names and addresses of stockholders owning or holding one per cent or more of
total amount of stock. If not owned by a corporation, the names and addresses of the individual owners must be given. If owned by a firm, company, or other unincorporated concerns, its name and address, as well as those of each individual member, must be given.) Photoplay Publishing Company, Chicago, Ill.; Estate of E. M. Colvin, Chicago, III.; R. M. Eastman, Chicago. III.; J. R. Quirk, Chicago, III.; Kathryn Dougherty, Chicago, III; Jay A. Colvin, Chicago, Ill. 3. That the known bondholders, mortgagees and other security holders owning or holding 1 per cent or more of total amount of bonds, mortgages, or other securities are: (If there are none, so state.) James R. Quirk, Chicago,
Ill.: Kathryn Dougherty, Chicago, Ill.; R. M. Eastman, Chicago, Ill.; First Union Trust and Savings Bank-Trustee -Chicago, Ill.; Jay A. Colvin, Chicago, Ill.; Foreman State Trust and Savings Bank-Trustee-Chicago, Ill. 4. That the two paragraphs next above, giving the names of the owners, stockholders, and security holders, if any, contain not only the list of stockholders and security holders as they appear upon the books of the company but also, in cases where the stockholder or security holder appears upon the books of the company as trustee or in any other fiduciary relation
the name of the person or corporation for whom such trustee is acting, is given; also that the said two paragraphs contain statements embracing affiant's full knowledge and belief as to the circumstances and conditions under which stockholders and security holders who do not appear upon the books of the company as trustees, hold stock and securities in a capacity other than that of a bona fide owner; and this affiant has no reason to believe that any other person, association, or corporation has any interest direct or indirect in the said stock, bonds, or other securilies than as so
stated by her. 5. That the average number of copies of each issue of this publication sold or distributed through the mails or otherwise, to paid subscribers during the six months preceding the date shown above is .......... (This information is required from daily publications only.)

KATHRYN DOUGHERTY,
[SEAL]
Signature of Business Manager.)
M. EVELYN McEVILLLY,
expires January 20, 1935)

How Society Women and Stage Beauties Banish FAT


Once
you start to
takea halftea
spoonful of
Kruschen Salts in a glass of hot water every morning before breakfast your fight on fat is WON!

Herein are the facts why Kruschen is different from and superior to other reducing treatments:
Kruschen is more than just a mere laxative salt-it's an ideal blend of 6 SEPARATE minerals which not only eliminate poisons and waste accumulations but which help every gland, nerve and body organ to function properly-which brings a marvelous degree of robust health, chic slenderness and physical attractiveness. Many women hasten results by going a little lighter on potatoes, pastries and fatty meats.
Mrs. Bessie Evans of Jamestown, N.Y. writes: "I lost 14 Ibs . before starting the second bottle of KruschenI am not only delighted with the big loss of fat but I feel so much stronger and healthier. I heartily recommend Kruschen to all overweight women."
Start TO-DAY to look and feel years younger. An 85c bottle of Kruschen lasts 4 weeks and is sold by leading druggists thruout the world.

## KRUSCHEN SALTS

"It's the LITTLE DAILY DOSE that does it"

## FEZD DZZY?

 constipated? Take NR - NATURE'S REMEDYtonight. This mild, esafe vegetable remedy will have you feeling fine by morning. Clean your system of poisons in the natural manner without a sign of griping or discomfort.
Safe, mild purely vegetable - at druggists-only 25c

## ,



LUCKY TIGER a proven germicide corrects dandruff and scal pi orld's largest seller-MoneyBack Guarantee. Safe for adults and children. At all Barbers, Druggists and Beauty Parlors.

## Cal York's Monthly Broadcast from Hollywood

[CONTINUED from page 101]


Where's your other eye, Dolores? Even though this hat does hide one of the beautiful Del Rio orbs, we must say it is smart. Tricky the way those quills swirl around to fit into the dip of the brim, don't you think? It's brown felt with yellowish brown quills

$\mathrm{D}_{\mathrm{s}}$IRECTOR JOHN FORD, handling a mob scene of a half hundred big, tough guys, was struck by one's unusual resemblance to Jack Holt.

The extra not only facially was a ringer for Holt, but physically, too-Holt being one of the huskiest athletes in pictures.
Finally Ford, between shots, called the man to him.
"I suppose," he remarked, "that many people have told you you look like Jack Holt."

From the big, tough, husky extra came a thin, girlish, piping reply.
"Oh, dear me, yeth. Jutht oodles and oodles of people have told me tho."
So Ford sent him back to work.

## VARIETY tells the story about a

 man who builds biceps by metaphysical culture (yes, honestly!) and who stopped at the Will Hays office to request that a talkie be taken of him in action.It was explained that it was impossible.
"Oh, you ought to give me a half hour anyway," said the gentleman, who wears a turban. "You gave it to George Bernard Shaw!" job in "Sob Sister" is a newcomer, but she knows what she wants to wear in pictures-

There was a temporary designer at the
studio, who sent Linda a couple of sports suits for the picture. She took one look at them, "And I won't wear those," she stated emphatically. And she didn't. She helped to design the substitutes herself.

Not so dumb. What newcomers wear is important.

WHEN Linda Watkins arrived in Hollywood somebody suggested she get a swanky Spanish house in Beverly Hills and put on the "dog."
"A big front goes a long way in Hollywood," she was told.

Linda went to Beverly Hills, chose a modest little English home, set far back from the street amidst much shrubbery.
"Why all the bushes?" someone asked her.
"So I won't have to look at the swanky Spanish houses around me in which I was supposed to put on the dog," she answered.

P
PETE SMITH, head of Metro-GoldwynMayer studio publicity department, has spent years, and grown thin and emaciated placating stars who complain about the lack of publicity he gives them. Pete has just made a hit making "shorts" for his company. Last month he saw his name over a theater entrance and complained that the sign wasn't big enough.

DOUGLAS FAIRBANKS (Senior) plans an air tour of the South American wilds as his next movie-making project. It will be his second travel film, since his announcement that he will never make another "story" film.

## THERE'S a carpenter working on

 the "Flying High" set at M-G-M who carries twenty-five small nails in his mouth day and night. Certainly, he's swallowed one now and then, but he's not worried. He uses them as you use chewing gum. At least he's always sure of getting plenty of iron in his blood. This is a true story.RENEE ADOREE spent her birthday in the Arizona sanitarium, where she has been for more than a year, reading literally thousands of telegrams and opening scores of gifts. Her friends in Hollywood were so afraid that other friends would forget the day that they sent out reminding notes and telephone calls to each other.

She was showered with greetings.

$\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{s}}$ONROE OWSLEY took his screen career so seriously that it landed him in a sanitarium. Tired of being typed as a cad and a bounder in his movie rôles, he rebelled so aggressively that M-G-M allowed him to cancel his contract with them. But, worn out by the strain, Monroe has been ill ever since. Now he is looking for a producer who wili let him play the good-boy rôles he likes.

REGINALD DENNY wanted to be a painter when he was a lad, so he often took his easel to the British Royal Galleries to make copies of the masters.

One day a frowsy fellow with a torn coat looked over his shoulder and made a suggestion.
Denny, young and cock sure, spurned the old man's help.
Later he discovered the man to be the president of the Royal Academy!
"That was my first lesson in learning not to judge men by their outward appearance!" Denny says now.

LOLA LANE (just recent Mrs. Lew Ayres) went into bankruptcy because her creditors attached Lew's salary. . . . Hollywood's newest and favorite sport is cricket. . . . So bally English. . . .


Here's how Santa Claus remembers good little platinum blondes. That is a dazzling array lovely Claire Luce is wearing-bracelets, pin and stunning pendant necklace are from the famous French house, Mauboussin. And Seymour seems to think the Lelong evening dress in green crepe with white embroidery is one of the best he has seen this season

## His disguise was perfect-did she

 really know it was her husband when she surrendered to him...?

Idols of the American Stage, they bring their genius to the talking screen in the prize picture of the year. A new triumph for Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer!

Roland Young - Zasu Pitts From the play by Ferenc Molnar Screen play by Ernest Vajda Directed by Sidney Franklin


By Courtesy of the Theatre Guild, Inc. A METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER PICTURE

## This year you can give FRESI <br> cigarettes

NEVER before at Christmas could you give what you can send to friends this year-because this is the first Christmas of Camel Cigarettes in the Camel Humidor Pack.

That means you can give the unmatched flavor of fine, clean, dust-free, fragrant tobacco - in cigarettes which stay fresh till the last Camel in the last package has been enjoyed.

Contrast that with the bite-and-burn of dried-out or parched dry tobaccos, and you'll know why Camels make such a welcome gift.

No matter how many miles you send them, no matter if someone else happens to send Camels too-the fine Turkish and mild Domestic tobaccos in Camels will keep mild and cool and throat-easy, thanks to the moisture-proof wrapping which seals Camel flavor in the Camel Humidor Pack.

Be smart this Christmas. Make your shopping easy - and your gifts welcome by sending Camels straight through the list.

Tune in CAMEL QUARTER HOUR featuring Morton Downey and Tony Wons - Camel Orchestra, direction Jacques Renard Columbia System - every night except Sunday

Don't remove the moisture-proof wrapping from your package of Camels after you open it. The Camel Humidor Pack is protection against perfume and powder odors, dust and germs. Even in offices and homes, in the dry atmosphere of artificial beat, the Camel Humidor Pack deliver: fresh Camels and keeps them right until the last one has been smoked


Mild . . NO CIGARETTY AFTER-TASTE


[^0]:    Lew Ayres
    John Boles
    Bette Browne
    Sidney Fox
    Rose Hobart

[^1]:    WHITE SHOULDERS-Radio Pictures.-Rex Beach's dramatic story makes an interesting picture. Jack Holt, Mary Astor and Ricardo Cortez form the triangle. (July)

[^2]:    ROSS COMPANY, Dept. P-3
    243 West 17.th Street, New York
    Ienclose 10 ¢ for Liquid Winx, Vanity Size.
    Black $\qquad$ Brown

    Name
    

